

Records of The Miller Family
Descendants of Jacob Miller
of Lyme, Conn.

1700-1953

with Historial and Biographical notes



Collected and Compiled
by
Maynard Everett Miller

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Records of the Miller Family
Descendants of Jacob Miller
of Lyme, Conn.

1700-1953



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

by
Maynard Everett Miller
New Lyme, Ohio

ABOUT THESE RECORDS

This is the second edition of father's (Maynard E. Miller) Records of the Miller Family. The first was a 22-page draft of his information and notes prepared in 1920 and distributed among us in typed form.

Since then he accumulated additional information on a few of the earlier lives and entered names and dates of the later generations to keep the record abreast of family history. This accumulation of material had reached a point in late years when he felt it was time to get out a new and revised edition in suitable form for general family distribution.

But such a project entailed rather more effort and expense than he could undertake without help.

Much to father's delight we came to the rescue. We gathered up the material, including some records of the Laird family, organized it, and arranged for its publication. We were able to send father a proof copy of the manuscript for correction and editorial changes in time for the family celebration of his ninetieth birthday about two and a half months before his death (Aug. 29, 1953).

Father's growing interest in family lives, as the ranks of his contemporaries were thinned by death, had enlisted the interest of all of us.

As he looked back over his own life he seemed to experience a deeper understanding and appreciation of the qualities and timber of earlier family lives, many of whom appeared to assume individuality and character that made them contemporary. After Mother's (Mary Cheney Laird Miller) death (Aug. 28, 1943) his devotion to family appeared to absorb the greater portion of his thought and energy.

He insisted on carrying on as best he could alone in the old home and preserving it just as mother had left it. Although his partner had gone the partnership was by no means dissolved; life there must continue to be charged with the spiritual qualities with which she had suffused it. He picked up her correspondence with the "children" and grandchildren and endeavored in every way to project the attractions of the old home not only as a rallying point for close relations among ourselves and among the grandchildren but also as a seat of humane living where he could continue to feel at home.

His intense interest in his way of life, in his home, in the community and its origins, and in his forebears as well as his children and grandchildren until the very end of his life, has been to us a profound experience and inspiration.

It was an exhibition of a spiritual quality and conception of life that he well expressed in his address to fathers and sons which is incorporated in this edition of Family Records.

This address, which may perhaps be taken as father's credo, adds much to his compilation of data on family lives. It reveals why he considered it so important to his own living and to his own aspirations for the good life to understand, as fully as possible, the humane qualities of those who had preceded him, in the endless succession of the generations, and the faith by which they lived and died.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

About these Records	5 - 9
Thoughts	10
History of the Name	10-11
The Millers in America	12-13
Characteristics	13-14
Lebanon Township	14-15
Excerpts from the writings of M. E. Miller and His Wife, Mary.	
1 - Poem by Mary Cheney Laird Miller	15-16
2 - Thoughts and Advice	16-20
3 - In Answer to an Inquiry	20
A Letter from John F. Burr	21-23
Genealogy of Mary Cheney Laird Miller	23-24
The Huntley Genealogy	25
Key	25
Records of the Miller Family	25-44
Appendix	45-57
Diagram of Miller Family	

Old age and the approaching conclusion of his own performance on the earthly stage seemed to lead him to a realm of the earlier performers in the drama of life which may be the haven for souls that achieved some mastery of the art of living. Not long before he died he spoke to us in this idiom: "I am ready soon to take my place beside your mother."

There is much in the records left to us by our parents that documents in revealing testimony the great heritage we have in their lives. These papers, letters, documents, and note-books reflecting the spiritual qualities and the serious thinking and conviction of our parents regarding the purpose of life, are our most treasured possessions.

Through this prefatorial statement something of this content needs to be brought into this last edition of father's Records of the Miller Family.

To us a most interesting and valuable collection of this legacy is their "Pre-nuptial letters" written during the years 1886-1889. Father was out in Kansas prospecting for any money making opportunities he might find. Mother was with her parents in their cultured and prosperous farm home in Mesopotamia, Ohio.

In a letter dated November, 1887, mother had asked father about the churches of the locality where he was employed. Father's reply was in part as follows:

"You perhaps would be surprised if I told you that I have joined the United Brethren Church; which act in itself would signify little if I had not stepped out upon God's promises and accepted his plan of salvation. For these several years I have been wandering in that dark region of doubts and fears very near the outside of the Christian fold. But I could find no satisfaction in doubting and striving to make a little path of my own to future happiness. Belief is the only thing that will give a person peace of mind. By God's grace I shall do what I can in the world. ('What doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God.' Micah VI. 8)."

Mother replied promptly to congratulate father warmly on his declaration of Christian faith and to state her own views, which she concluded with these thoughts:

"We are so constituted that belief of some sort is an essential. What rational person can look at this world in which we are placed-- its creation, management, as it flies through space; the wonderful beauty and magnificence of the starry universe of which it forms so small a part -- and not recognize the existence of a Master Mind? To me it seems an absolute necessity to recognize a God."

A few weeks later, under the spell of love and admiration, father addressed the following soul revealing lines to his Mary:

"I thank my God that I ever met you, Mary. To have a noble, true woman, one who is cultivated, refined, and practical, possessed of much 'common' or rather uncommon 'sense', whose mind is capable and does not disdain to soar on the wings of inspiration to higher

planes of thought, to contemplation of the goodness and wisdom of God as displayed in Nature, in Revelation, and his dealings with the children of men; also to consider the affairs of life by which we are surrounded; to have such a woman as this, with depth and breadth of soul and well-trained mind to sympathize, encourage, and help one on to possess one of the rarest and richest blessings that 'Our Father' has ever granted to man."

Many other passages with depth and breadth of thought almost demand our notice here. But we will add only one more to our selection. In a letter dated July, 1880, father gives his reactions to a sermon on Heaven:

"I listened to a sermon on Heaven. I tried as hard as I could to endure patiently to the end, and succeeded tolerably well. But all the while the reverend man was explaining and defining that great future dwelling place of the righteous, I was thinking about a goose lecturing on Astronomy. Well, well, what poor stale meat souls are fed on to be sure! Yes, and very little of that. The diet consists chiefly of wind. Not a very nutritious pabulum to be sure, but then if the shepherd is only a skillful one, things run on quite smoothly. The thing for him to do is to keep the flock so bloated and distended with wind that they will imagine themselves filled with hearty food. By the way, I have Emerson's Exposition of Transcendentalism, a little pamphlet of 50 or 60 pages. If you thought you could endure hot weather and philosophy both at the same time I would send it to you. At any rate, I will make the venture."

Only a few years ago father formulated a statement, with a descriptive title, "Why? -- A sort of Explanation," which he believed, in retrospect, explained the course of his life, if not its guiding principle.

Parts of this autobiographical paper expresses views about his own life that account for his indefatigable interest in family history as a vital part of the whole history of man's beliefs and aspirations. We respectfully let him speak for himself on this soul searching question:

"I ought to go a little further and reveal, in some degree at least, the reason for being so nonchalant regarding the business of living, and slow in adopting any line of activity. With regard to the later, however, in those early years and indeed all through life for that matter, I endeavored to adapt myself, as well as it seemed possible, or in other words, to utilize every opportunity as far as my ability allowed; and whenever an alternative presented itself I remembered the lines written by Goethe as quoted by Carlyle:

"Chose well, your choice is
Brief and yet endless."

And in regard to the former, it seemed to me, especially in those early years, that the principal business of life, over and above the necessities for a comfortable living, was learning, becoming acquainted with the thoughts of the great minds of all ages, finding out how Homo Sapiens had acted or performed as far back as the record runs, in a word, ascertaining the truth about things, ideas and peoples, as far as humanly possible.

And this attitude, or rather this inner basic feeling, although pushed into

the background and, at times, seemingly well nigh obliterated by the weight of the cares, responsibilities and obligations concomitant with the welfare of a family of loved ones, still, at the close of the day, or in the interval between duties, came very much to the front again, requiring the utilization of the opportunity for considering the thoughts of the wise or the record of human behavior.

"It is true that back in those early years I greatly desired to go on through college, and attempted to do so, but at the end of the Fall term of Hillsdale College every avenue for earning my way and thus continuing my studies seemed blocked, and I had neither the ability nor determination to overcome the difficulty. At that time I thought it a great misfortune, but now I am satisfied it was better so, for otherwise Mary would not have been my dearly loved, faithful wife and companion for 53 years and mother of those sons and daughters of whom I may so justly be proud.

"It has always seemed to me that the business of life is fully living and the duties of the day are a part, but not all, of it; for what a difference in the worth and satisfaction of existence between him for whom those duties are all, and who goes home only to eat and sleep and work again on the morrow, and him who does the same but in addition can utilize his spare moments to acquire, through the printed word, the best thoughts of the greatest writers and thinkers, the sages of all ages.

"Confucius says: Ignorance is the night of the mind, but a night without moon or star."

"The mind as well as the body must have food in order to function.

"At times the activities of the present seem all engrossing, but there come moments of rest and relaxation, in which one who knows how can open the door into the past and from the experiences, facts and ideas recorded there obtain much wisdom and knowledge, food for thought, that may be very helpful in the work of tomorrow. The fact is, no one can really understand the present without a knowledge of the past.

"George Santayana said: Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it.

"And Emerson phrased it this way: Man is explicable by nothing less than all his history."

A quest for the truth was indeed father's preoccupation. He was a life-long student of the best literature of serious and critical thinking in the broad field of social and religious philosophy. The field he covered is clearly marked by the contents of a set of note-books filled with quotations from many authors and with much of his own critical thought and comment.

These note-books were his constant companions and the keys to many well-read works in his exceedingly well-stocked library, which was his pride and joy.

It was this thoughtful, contemplative, creative attitude toward life that appeared to suffer no deterioration from old age, that gave distinction to father's life in his community. The editor of the Jefferson Gazette, Chet Larrison, a life-long friend, said of him, in the columns of his paper:

"Mr. Miller was of keen mind and took part in the public interest of his home community, state and nation. He was deeply interested in preserving local and national history. As a student at the Institute in the years of 1892-94, I have known this man as a friend of young people and enjoyed meeting him on his occasional visits to Jefferson and on my attending reunions of the Institute students. He belonged to the 'Old School' which appellation in 1953 was as high an honor as can be awarded to anyone."

But mother, who, because of all of us, had little opportunity to pursue life philosophically, contributed probably the best commentary of all on the meaning of human life. Among her papers is a most unpretentious undated document, written in her pencil scrawl, that gives her suggestions and directions for "peaceful" division among us of her property and household effects. Heading this prized document is this verse that expresses so well mother's idea of the mission of life:

"Each is given a bag of tools,
A shapeless mass and a set of rules.
Each must fashion ere life is done
A stumbling block or a stepping stone."

To us she completely demonstrated the efficacy of the principle of devotion for the life of the soul. Concluding her message she made this characteristically witty reference to her antiques: "There are a good many antiques here even with us gone." Her play on words, classifying her and dad as antiques, seems to us to express symbolically the idea of the relative value of human souls. For while some antiques may be only dated pieces of a temporary vogue, others combine the esthetic and utilitarian qualities that make them timeless. In the latter sense Mother and Father are our priceless antiques.

Jane L. Miller
Orris F. Miller
Wayne E. Miller
Beulah D. Miller Eckman
Mina M. Miller Babbie
Wayland W. Miller

THOUGHTS

We are all a part of the past.
It is only the ignorant, the unthinking or the
frivolous who sneer at pedigrees.

This we know.
Our life stream came trickling down to us
through generation upon generation.
Each the custodian thereof for the nonce.

So will it be in the future for those who are
not blind alleys.
It is not ours to hold, but to pass on strengthened,
if possible, by our sacrament.

Upon Time's stage our ancestors have each played
the world old drama of life, love, work, play
with the concomitant lights and shadows, hopes
and fears, joys and sorrows, successes and failures.

And then Time has swept the stage to let new actors on.
Our ancestors live in us.
We shall live in our children and our children's
children.

From the writings of
Maynard Everett Miller
New Lyme, Ohio
Feb. 11, 1920

HISTORY OF THE NAME

According to the Encyclopedia Britannica the custom of using surnames began about 1050 A.D., and grew so slowly that even at the end of the thirteenth century it was not universal.

This custom was undoubtedly an outgrowth of the principles of hereditary privilege which feudalism encouraged. So while it would be well nigh impossible to trace individual blood lines beyond this period yet the group, gens or clan out of which they arose would be in this respect practically homogeneous.

Without any doubt the family name is of Saxon origin and in German is spelled Muller with the peculiar sound of the "u" which in its wide form is approximately that of "i" in ill. It is a name of frequent occurrence there and rendered illustrious by many individuals of national and international note. The most distinguished of which is perhaps Friedrich Max Muller (1823-1900), the great philologist and son of the poet, William Muller.

But while Germany was the birth place of the family, England and Scotland, particularly the latter, was their home for centuries.

The biography of Maj. Charles Dana Miller is authority for the statement that they served under Edwin, King of Northumbria, when he erected the fortress of Edinburg or Edwin's Burg, to guard his northern dominions. This took place near the beginning of the seventh century.

About a thousand years later "when the country was distracted by civil war, assuming a religious character between Catholicism and Protestantism, the Millers took sides with the Protestants, and later with the Presbyterians or Covenanters, when persecuted by James I. in his efforts to establish Episcopacy.

"The laws against Presbyterianism were so arbitrary that it led to great disorder and opposition by the inhabitants, and many personal encounters passed between the liberty-loving Scots and the minions of the King, in the enforcement of obnoxious laws.

"The name of James Miller is found twice recorded in a list of those who paid fines for transgressing the laws in the City of Edinburgh." This was in the years 1608 and 1609.

But not all the records of the Millers are found in the criminal court for many of them attained eminence in literature and science.

"Among the great writers were John Miller of Lanarkshire, professor of law in the University of Glasgow; James Miller of Ayr, physician and chemist and editor of the fourth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica; James Miller, professor of surgery in the University of Edinburgh; Thomas Miller of Glenlee, baron and lord justice clerk of court of sessions."

And by no means least of them all, Hugh Miller, who is described as "one of the most remarkable among self-taught men of genius."

He was born at Cromarty, Scotland, 1802, and is the author of The Old Red Sandstone, The Footsteps of the Creator, and Testimony of the Rocks.

Sir Walter Scott has made the name memorable in his "Field of Waterloo," which contains the following couplet:

Saw'st gallant Miller's failing eye
Still bent where Albion's banners fly?
with the following note:

"Col. Miller of the Guards, son of Sir William Miller, Lord of Glenlee, when mortally wounded in the attack on Bois de Bossu, he desired to see the colours of the regiment once more ere he died. They were waved over his head, and the expiring officer declared himself satisfied."

We might mention three Englishmen who have helped to keep the name in the Dictionary: Joseph Miller, comedian; William Hallowes Miller, mineralogist and physicist, Sec'y Royal Society 1856 to 1873; and William Allen Miller, chemist.

The name is not without eminent representatives in America; as Cincinnati's Heine (pseudonym "Joaquin Miller") Miller, poet, author of Songs of the Sierras (1871), Songs of the Sun Lands (1873), The Ship in the Desert (1875), Songs of Italy (1878), Shadows of Shasta (1881) and several other volumes; Samuel Freeman Miller, jurist, made associate justice of the U.S. Supreme Court by President Lincoln; Warner Miller, Statesman, U.S. Senator, Pres. Nicaragua Canal Co.; William Henry Harrison Miller, jurist, attorney general under Pres. Harrison; and William Miller of Pittsfield, Mass., founder of a religious sect called Millerites or Adventists.

THE MILLERS IN AMERICA

Judge Marvin of Lyme, Conn., after searching the records there writes as follows:

"The first record of the Miller family is of Robert L., who purchased land near Niantic in 1693. Robert had children born 1703 to 1718 and probably was brother of Jacob (E), although Jacob might have been his son by a marriage prior to coming to Lyme. Jacob married April 26, 1711, name of wife not stated.

"His son Robert (2) later known as L. Robert was born March 19, 1714. He married Martha ----, date not given. They had a son, George, (5) born April 16, 1747. L. Robert Miller died Jan. 21, 1790, and is buried in the Duck River Cemetery at Old Lyme."

The family records show that Robert, the son of Jacob married a Wade, her given name not appearing. Concerning which Judge Marvin adds:

"If the wife of Robert Miller was a Wade, she was doubtless the Martha, daughter of George Wade, who was born April 16, 1718, and her father was probably the son of John Wade Sr., and his wife who was Elizabeth Durand, sometimes written Durant."

The Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England says:

"James Miller, the Scotsman, Charlestown, admitted to First Church, Dec. 17, 1676, and made freeman May 23, 1677, and died July 14, 1690. His wife, Mary joined church Aug. 5, 1677, being baptized that day with her eight children, James, Mary, Robert, Job, Abraham, Isaac, Mercy and Jane.

The record of his father's death, Aug 1, 1688, calls him "Sen" an aged Scotsman above seventy. Now it is more than likely that Robert L. mentioned above is the Robert the son of James and Mary and was the father or brother of Jacob. In either case this would connect our family with that of Maj. Charles Dana Miller of Newark, Ohio, which connection was so strongly suspected by Col. Travis Ayer Miller of Austinburg, Ohio, in 1885. (See Appreciation).

The following notes are taken from The History of Windham County, Conn., written and published by Ellen D. Larned in 1874:

"Francis Miller having very nobly offered ten pounds money, the town declared its thanks and acquitted him from further charge about it." Vol. 1, P. 139. This was about building a meeting house.

Vol. 1, P. 223. Benjamin Miller was one of 45 persons admitted proprietors of Ashford.

Vol. 1, P. 300. Peter Miller with others was admitted inhabitants. Probably a Scotch emigrant.

Vol. 1, P. 571. The Rev. Alexander Miller is mentioned as being pastor of the Separate Church of Plainfield in 1760.

Vol. 1, P. 457. In 1745 Peter Miller, with several others, departed

from communion and set up private worship on the Sabbath, others united with them. For several years they were disorganized. Finally uniting, they chose Alexander Miller as their pastor. He was ordained April 17, 1751.

Alexander and Peter Miller were the sons of a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian who settled in Voluntown about 1720. Both were earnest in promoting the Separate movement and resisting the ecclesiastic authority of Conn., and suffered severely from the spoiling of their goods and imprisonment.

Alexander was a man of commanding appearance and marked character, superior in education to most of the Separate ministers. No record is left of the church to which he ministered.

Vol. 2, P. 72. There seems to have been much trouble in Plainfield over church affairs. Over two-thirds of the people were Separatists and attending upon the ministry of the Rev. Alexander Miller, but they were obliged to help support the minority in their worship. Finally a compromise was effected whereby the Separatists gave up their honorable pastor Mr. Miller. He retired to the north part of Voluntown and lived to a good old age in peace and happiness, respected by all who knew him.

Vol. 2, P. 94: Alexander Miller was one of several Separate Ministers who met May 2, 1764, in the South Killingly meeting house to consider certain things respecting the South Killingly Church.

Vol. 2, P. 192. Hahnah Miller of Boston was obliged "to flee from the merciless troops of that town as from a nest of hornets; and to seek refuge in the peaceful State of Conn.

CHARACTERISTICS

"They detest to seem what they are not."

One characteristic of the Miller family becomes clearly apparent upon investigation; that, while not going to the extreme of fanaticism, the Millers are not so wedded to established customs and ideas as to blind them to improvements. When they once decide that an idea or a course of action is right or the proper course to pursue, they adhere to it persistently, thoroughly and with a grim determination that reeks little of the consequences upon themselves.

They are forward looking. They see nothing so sacred in the status quo that it should be preserved at all hazards. As between Catholicism and Protestantism they are Protestants. As between Episcopacy and Presbyterianism they are Presbyterians. As plants seek the light, so turn they towards independence of thought and action.

They are partisans but possessed in a large measure with that peculiar and rare faculty of detachment, of viewing things from the outside, disinterestedly, judicially, which enables them to see errors as well as desirable features not only in others but also in their own party, family or themselves and renders their judgment of more than ordinary value.

"Age is venerable. But do not accept a thing because of its long looks. Neither deery a thing because past ages have done it homage. But when ever bears the stamp and seal of Truth--not the mere empty shell and fragments.

of a truth--the vital principle of which long since vanished, but a living verity with speculation in its eyes significant of a soul in its body, this accept and this cling to."

From an address delivered in 1896.

And another thing, they are the same all the way through. They detest to seem what they are not. Ninety-nine and 99/100 per cent pure, whether of gold, silver, copper, brass, lead or what not. Hypocrisy is loathsome, the most despicable sin in the whole catalog. And so in valuating people, ideas, or things they regard lightly professions, appearances, the mere integuments and seek to know the realities within.

The shuck doesn't matter so much if the kernel is good.

It isn't what one professes but the actual life that one lives that really counts.

As might be inferred from the above, we find them men of integrity and dependableness whose word, once given, could be made no more inviolable by any oath or bond. They judge themselves with no degree of leniency. What they require of others they exact of themselves.

That they differ in opinions and judgments is to be expected of such people inclined to independent thinking but this does not detract from the truthfulness of this delineation.

Uncle Marcena V. Miller (41) was a Spiritualist and believed in it thoroughly; while father, Joseph Miller Jr. (40) was a steadfast Free Will Baptist whose faith was as sure as the everlasting hills. And yet, these characterizations fit both equally well.

LEBANON TOWNSHIP

The Township of Lebanon, Ashtabula County, Ohio, was organized on April 1, 1813. The first officers were Joseph Miller, clerk; Dan Huntly, Samuel C. Peck and Perry G. Beckwith, trustees.

Joseph Miller was elected Justice of the Peace in 1816.

In 1825 the name of the township was changed from Lebanon to New Lyme.

The first frame house in this township was erected by Joseph Miller on his place by the Wheelstone Creek, a little less than a mile north of Dodgeville. He also built the first frame barn on the same place.

Dan H. Miller, (36), son of Joseph Miller (11), was born Dec. 14, 1811, the first white child born in the township.

The first child to be born in the township in a frame house was Marcena V. Miller (41), seventh child of Joseph and Elizabeth Miller. He was born March 16, 1822.

On March 19, 1810, Elisha Tracy, owner of the major part of the land in what was later named New Lyme Township, gave a bond to Joseph Miller.

The condition of which was:

That the said Joseph Miller shall within six months from the date hereof have the right to and shall pick out of said Tracy's land in No. 9 in the 3rd range in the New Connecticut Purchase (so called) and settle on same, 900 acres of land. And on said Millers complying with the aforesaid conditions, he, the said Tracy, shall within a reasonable time give to said Miller his deed of warranty of said 900 acres of land.

To give a glimpse of the hardships and privations that these sturdy pioneers endured, I quote from Phillips' History of New Lyme:

"In the years of 1813-14, this settlement was visited by a severe famine. This was during the war of 1812. All of their young and able-bodied men were called into the army.

"The seasons were wet and cold, and unfavorable for raising crops of any kind. At one time, in July, starvation seemed inevitable. Yet they all fared alike and divided with each other to the last crumb.

"Green wheat was cut by shearing off the heads when scarcely out of the milk, the heads were singed off, and the green kernels were rubbed out by the hands, and then boiled in water, forming a sort of paste, or pulp, which was fed to the little ones to keep them alive.

"Having learned that wheat flour could be bought in Poland, William Peck was dispatched with a horse and bags, and plenty of money to purchase one barrel. After two days of faithful travel he reached Poland where he bought a barrel of flour for \$29. He put the flour into bags, swung them over his horse and started for home, which he reached after winding his way for several days through the then roadless woods.

"The joy those suffering mothers and little ones must have felt on the return of their deliverer, can better be imagined than reduced to writing. Indeed, how slight the perceptions that the descendants of this noble little band can have of the sufferings which their parents endured for their sakes.

"As there were no grist mills in reach of the settlers, Samuel G. Peck bored a hole in the top of a hard maple stump, smoothed it out as best he could, and then suspended over the hole a heavy wooden pestle from the end of a spring pole. Two holes were bored through the pestle at right angles, and by putting sticks through these holes, four men could take hold and bring down the pestle with such force as to crush the corn into meal. And in this hole, thus made in a stump, the first settlers of New Lyme pounded all their corn for family use for many years."

A copy of verses Mary Miller wrote and sent her folks around Christmas 1891.

To you all a Merry Christmas,
And a Happy New Year.
May the season's choicest blessings
Bring you happiness and cheer.

In fancy now I see you, as you gather around the board,
Spread with all the Christmas dainties

You could gather from your hoard.

Our kind and noble father is sitting at the head
Gazing in awe and wonder at the feast before him spread,
While just across dear Mother sits behind the coffee pot,
That we know, is steaming full of that bev'rage strong and hot.

On her left is dear old Grandma, what a blessing to us all!
In our times of direst need, she ever answered to our call.

Our brother Mart is there,
And doing all he can
To fill up both the chair,
And a good and generous man.

He is telling Pa the news
About the farm and crops and money,
But all the time he tends to business
Consuming gingersnaps and honey.

Beside him sits sister Dell,
A helpmate good and true,
Who in all life's battles will help him
Find what is right to do.

And last and least among you,
Counting by their size,
I see two smiling faces,
Two pairs of shining eyes,

Little George and Oro, round by the kitchen door,
Complete the family circle, and make the generations four.

We had hoped we might meet with you
On this glad and festive day,
But homely duties kept us
Many miles away.

We send to you our greetings,
It is small, but full of love,
And join with you in thanking
Our Father up above,
That the old year now closing,
With all its joy and care,
Has brought to us so many blessings,
And has left no vacant chair.

"The greatest, most dangerous obstacle in the path of human progress is the closed mind."

THOUGHTS AND ADVICE GIVEN AT A FATHER-SON BANQUET

To us -- the living -- our lives, our individualities loom large. And rightly so, because for the nonce, the act is ours. We hold the center of the stage and do our momentary stunt. Tomorrow Time sweeps the stage to let new actors on. We are no more, but the play goes on.

But scarcely more than a hundred years ago the fathers came here into a forest primeval. They came from homes as old or older than these now are. To build those homes, thither into the wilderness their fathers came from older towns. And their fathers in turn crossed the Atlantic, and contending with and subduing savages, wild beasts and a naturally unpropitious evil, enduring privations and sufferings, by us hardly conceivable, established themselves.

What examples of steadfastness, sturdiness and determination! So we might continue to trace our ancestry farther and farther into the remote past. Thus man comes and goes, but the stream of human life flows on.

Away back in the beginning of things, from primeval life, human life was evolved. Not as we see it today, but up through countless ages of savagery and countless ages of barbarism and countless of semi-barbarism and ages of half-civilization it has come to the present when we call ourselves civilized.

(So, I presume, could they express themselves in our idiom, would the people of every age call themselves)

And the seeds of all future human evolution or devolution are contained in the life stream of which we are the conveyors.

Walt Whitman says:

"That where I am or you are this present day,
there is the center of all days, all races,
And there is the meaning to us of all that has ever
come of races and days, or ever will come."

Let us here avoid a wrong impression. Change is not always progress. Survival of the fittest has no moral significance. The "fittest" are merely those of easiest adaptation to the changed conditions. Human evolution has not been one of ascent only. It has been long, difficult and uneven, with many hills and hollows, now scaling high summits, now descending into deep valleys, now through dismal swamps, now reaching again the firm ascending earth.

Aside from discovery and invention, for sheer intellectuality, we have not yet reached as high an altitude as that occupied by the Greeks 2500 years ago.

By innumerable well nigh blind attempts and failures, using the trial and error method, man has fumbled and muddled through to the present. And the sad part of it is that having muddled through so far, we are not through muddling, but that it is the method we now use and doubtless will continue to use for many long years.

This is so, perhaps, for many reasons. Some of which are beyond our control or even influence, but largely because we are afraid. Afraid to use, for the solution of these problems, the wonderful scientific machine built up during the past three hundred years.

We are afraid to turn the white light of impartial, intelligent consideration upon the concrete facts of human relationships.

And why? Because, perchance, we might see something there that we do not want to see.

And so, as all ages have done before, we continue to crucify our saviors, and hiding our heads, ostrich like, in the sands of the status quo believe ourselves safe.

Have we, the present fathers, any word of encouragement, of helpfulness, of caution, or of warning to leave with the sons? Volumes of detail here are useless, nay, even detrimental. However much we may desire to help those we love, we are powerless to really do much for them.

Whitman says:

"No one can acquire for another -- not one."

"No one can grow for another -- not one."

And we might add by way of emphasis, no one can think for another. Even the material things we leave our sons will be of doubtful benefit unless they are assimilated, in some measure made their very own. Not what you give me, but what you enable me to obtain by my own exertions, is the important thing for my welfare.

Opportunity and the will to utilize it is the greatest thing we can bequeath to posterity.

And the only feasible method by which preparation may be made to utilize opportunity is by education. Education, more and better. More genuine education.

I do not mean all that goes by that name. Neither do I mean something obtainable only in the schools; but I do mean an awakening, a leading out, an exercising, a developing of the mind and an earnest, honest, and entirely free consideration of concrete facts; and wherever there is a brain capable of thought and the will to use it, there the process must go on, whether in the university or between the plow handles.

The object being to see through the fog of show, shams, formalism, hypocrisy and cant, things as they are, in the raw, undressed, natural.

Because, it is necessary to build on a foundation of facts as far and as fast as possible in order to accomplish any substantial amelioration of human conditions. We must learn to view things judicially, fairly, to discount both propagandism and conventionalism, to seek diligently, reverently underneath the rubbish and debris of isms, creeds, systems and interests, for the underlying natural laws, which, whether we know it or not, are continually operative.

These laws always have and always will bring to naught any human endeavor not founded on and built up in accordance therewith. Be it localized schemes or world schemes, Leagues of Nations, Disarmament Conferences, or what not.

The signatures of the momentarily most powerful will be no lasting guaranty here, though done under the most auspicious and pompous circumstances; but, like a child's house of cards, will at the least breath of adversity

fall into ruin. For the truth is, man is not something over, above or distinct from nature; but with the wind, waves, earth, stars, trees, grass, flowers, beasts and birds, a part of it; that there are laws of mechanics and laws of life, physical and mental laws, and the one is as natural as the other.

Here, at last, is something sure and immutable! In accordance with these laws man can function and develop, and in no other way. He may use them for his betterment or destruction, he may temporarily overcome one by another, but he can destroy not one.

It would seem then to be the height and depth of wisdom for him to search for these laws, and having found them to conform his life there unto. To this end, I would impress upon the minds of these sons, the importance of thought, study and intellectual development, for rudimentary or atrophied intellectual machinery will not function.

The open-minded scientific spirit or attitude is the key that has unlocked and is unlocking so many mysteries of the material physical universe, and the mysterious laws of the mental, social and political relationships can only be opened by that same key, and by no other.

The greatest, most dangerous obstacle in the path of human progress is the closed mind.

I would leave with the sons this warning:

Beware of that which is simply easy. The easiest course is often not the best. It is easier to float down than to row up stream. Mental slavery is the most hopeless variety. Blind belief is so much easier than thought; instantaneous salvation than a life of rectitude; swallowing a pill than hygienic attention.

Ceaseless endeavor is the very concomitant of life itself. Strife is the only key to knowledge or sensation and life that we have. A dead calm on land or sea is neither refreshing nor inspiring, but on the contrary is depressing and ominous. Life would cease to be life if it were too easy.

Sometimes unthinkingly, we speak of constitutions, statutory and moral laws as something stationary, fixed for all time. A casual glance over human history shows the contrary, and a thorough study of the same disproves it entirely. That such ideas are prevalent is not strange when so recently we spoke of the "Everlasting Hills" and did not know that stars go out and the hills decay. So, if you find that human institutions everywhere show lack of permanence, be not discouraged. It is merely the way of things -- the great cosmical law of change.

Life forever oscillates about equilibrium which shall never become exactly stable. And who would wish it to become so? For exact equilibrium and stability, when all the elements in life's chemical laboratory are fully satisfied, is death.

And finally let me urge you to view the facts of life as they are, without distortion, decoration, embellishment or "dressing up" by poets or imaginers of this or any other age; to view them calmly, confidently, understandingly, unafraid and uninfluenced, as much as may be, by special pleaders and propagandists, and furthermore, to seriously, earnestly consider the laws revealed by

these facts, placing yourselves in tune and harmony therewith. And to emulate those noble qualities of sturdiness, integrity, endurance, thoroughness, determination, and fair mindedness, that were exemplified by, and which you have inherited from, the fathers.

The above presented by Maynard Everett Miller at a Father and Sons Banquet, Masonic Hall, Dodgeville, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1923.

IN ANSWER TO AN INQUIRY ABOUT EARLY WOMEN PIONEER TEACHERS

The only really pioneer lady teacher about whom I have the records, was a teen-age girl, Sarah Houghton, daughter of Rufus Houghton, Esq., of Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, who taught the first term of school in Millsford (now Dorset) Township, in the year 1823.

Her wages were 75 cents a week besides boarding around. The school building was a vacant log house near a creek on land, at one time later, owned by Malcolm Lee.

She married Austin Burr of Dorset Dec. 28, 1826. They raised a family of seven children, three boys and four girls. Their third child, Elmina D. Burr, obtained her education at her home district school at Chester Seminary, Geauga County, Ohio, and at Hillsdale College, Mich., and taught district schools in Ohio and Mich. until she married Joseph Miller of New Lyme, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1859. And she became my mother June 10, 1863.

For the most of these early facts and figures I am indebted to her brother, John F. Burr, and are contained in a letter that he wrote me Jan. 20, 1920.

If you wish to include the first higher educational women teachers, there was Miss Mary E. Chase, a graduate of Hillsdale, Mich. the first and only Preceptress of Northern Ohio Collegiate Institute from its inception Aug. 26, 1879, to the Fall of 1882, when the name of the school was changed to New Lyme Institute and Jacob Tuckerman (A. M., Ph. D.) became its president.

As a teacher she was outstanding. Although I've sat under such women teachers as Mrs. Gilbert and Florence Tuckerman, yet, in my judgment, none surpassed or hardly equalled Miss Chase.

My judgment in the matter ought to have some weight for during the three years she was here, I was in some of her classes every term and concluded such subjects as: algebra, geometry, trigonometry, composition and rhetoric, literature, etc., under her instruction.

Above is a portion of a letter written by Maynard E. Miller, Feb. 10, 1940, to Mrs. Hellen Perry, widow of the late Lee A. Perry. She is a teacher in the Public Schools at Kingsville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and had asked him for this information to be used in a paper on Early Women Pioneer Teachers

A LETTER FROM JOHN F. BURR

Relating to Grandfather's family, the Burrs and Houghtons.

Dorset, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1920

Mr. M. E. Miller
Dodgeville, Ohio.

Dear Nephew:

"Yours of the 13th was duly received, and also a pamphlet which I have not read much yet, but will. Soon now try to answer questions relating to the Burr family as well as I can.

"Austin Burr, my father, was born in Ludlow, Mass., June 24, 1799. His parents moved from there to Oneida County, N. Y., when he was four years old, where he lived until he came to Ohio soon after he became of age, probably in 1820 or 1821.

"His brother Charles, two years older, was married and living in Madison (Ohio). Father made his home with, and worked with his brother at the coopers trade for several years.

"A Madison man owned land in Millsford, now Dorset and father bought some of him, and paid for it by making whiskey barrels before he ever saw it. When he came to see the land, he liked it, went back and bought some more. It must have been in 1823 or 1824 when he came to make his home with John Smith Sr. in Millsford, and look after his land. He soon found a job of cooper work for making mash tubs and other fixtures for a distillery near the Grist Mills in North West Andover.

"He then boarded with Amos Slater Sr. on the Creek Road. Perhaps it was while there, or when she was teaching the first term of school ever taught in Millsford in 1823 that he became acquainted with Sarah Houghton, daughter of Rufus Houghton Esq., of Andover, to whom he was married Dec. 28, 1826, at her home in Andover; her father officiating in the marriage ceremony. (The Burr history, lacking proper punctuation, makes the reading wrong).

"Her father, Rufus Houghton Sr., was married to Lydia Richardson, and lived in Keene, N. H., where mother and her older brothers and sisters were born. He moved his family to Haversfield (Ohio) at some time between 1810 and 1812, and grandfather Houghton enlisted as a soldier in the War of 1812, but the war ended before he was called to leave home.

"Soon afterwards he moved to Andover (Ohio) where he located permanently. His family of ten children were named as follows (may misplace as to age of older ones):

Rufus Jr. m. Jane Bates of Andover, Ohio.
Dorothy m. Almon Paine of Trumbull, Ohio.
Damaris m. Jahaziel Carpenter of Andover, Ohio.
Abigail m. Merrick Bates of Andover, Ohio.
Sarah m. Austin Burr
Lorin m. Margaret Adams of Richmond, Ohio.
Miriam unmarried.

Mary m. Rev. Plant of Kinsman, Ohio.

The above were children of his first wife who d. 1816, (being the first person buried in West Andover cemetery) when Mary was a baby. His second wife was Miss--- Burnam of Kinsman. Their Children were:

John m. Hannah Beeman of Kinsman.
Lydia m. Henry A. Roe of Andover.

"When father and mother were married they made their wedding trip to the Beeman's in Kinsman in a jumper sleigh that father made with poles for runners extending for shafts, long pins in runners to support and brace the benches, which were also made of poles, and a crockery crate such as they used to make out of wythes for a body and seat. Quite stylish for those days.

"They started housekeeping in the first house ever put up in the township without the use of whiskey at its raising. After they came together he noticed that some of them were slipping back into the woods, smacking their lips as they returned. Suspecting their trick, he sent them all home, before they began to roll up the logs, telling them that he would get men from Andover to roll up his house if they could not do it without whiskey, stopping the work for the day.

"But on another day they agreed to come and did, without whiskey, and rolled his house.

"He was elected Justice of the Peace, whether the first one in the township or not I cannot tell. But he did marry the first couple ever married in the township, a Mr. Griffin to a widow Sutliff, whose husband had been killed by a falling tree.

"In regard to the first term of school taught here, will add further that mother was fourteen years of age at that time, and was highly favored with the privilege of riding behind one of the directors on horseback, following a trail through the woods east of the swamp, being the best road this way at that time.

"Her wages for teaching were 75 cents a week besides boarding around. The school building was a vacant log house near a creek on land now owned by Malcolm Lee, which was formerly a part of the Arner or Collins farm. Cannot tell whether she taught other schools or not.

"Your mother taught her first and second terms of school in what was then known as the Wesley Clark district in Cherry Valley, one mile south and one mile west of the Center. Afterwards she taught several terms in our home district in Dorset. And am sure she taught in other places, and was always called a good teacher, being steadily employed in that work until she married your father.

"Her school privileges to prepare for teaching, after the district school in Dorset, were received from Chester Seminary, Geauga County, which I think she attended a year or two. Then intending to take a course at Hillsdale College, she and I went there in the spring of 1857 and studied for one term only, being called home when sister Cornelia was sick with scarlet fever, and neither of us returned to college again.

"As I have depended on memory mostly, for what I have written, the

items are not brought together in very good order, but if I have written anything that will help you get information that you wanted, I am glad to try to write it, but am afraid I have not made a very good job of it.

"We are all favored with fairly good health so far this winter, and our most important work is eating and trying to keep warm.

"Was lucky enough last Fall to get some poor coal, and old R.R. ties for chunk wood, and if the supply will only last till spring, we will be highly pleased. And we will put up as good a fight as we can against old H.C.L. Suppose High Taxes will have the right of way in any case. Wish they could be made to hit the profiteers of the late war, to make them dig and sweat and groan for a while, as the poor have to do now.

"Perhaps a change will come for the better some time."

"Hope yourself and family are enjoying good health and prosperity, and when the traveling is good shall hope to see you."

Sincerely yours,

J. F. Burr

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF MARY CHENEY LAIRD MILLER

Mary Cheney Laird Miller was the daughter of Hetsy (milda Atwood and Otis Parish Laird. She was married to Maynard Everett Miller on March 6, 1880.

Below is her family tree beginning in 1776:

Mary ---- Atwood was b. Aug. 24, 1776, in Mass. and d. June 3, 1841. She m. Jonathon Atwood, who was b. Oct. 9, 1772, in New Hampshire and d. July 14, 1834, in Granville, Ohio.

Their known child was:

Jonathon Wells Atwood who was b. June 9, 1813 in Genesee Co., N.Y.

Providence Whipple was b. Nov. 19, 1792, and d. Aug. 28, 1865, in Johnstown, Ohio. She m. Daniel Gardner who was b. Oct. 11, 1789, and d. March 23, 1842.

Their known child was:

Sabrina Crocker Gardner who was b. Feb. 18, 1814, in Warehousepoint Conn., and d. Feb. 13, 1899, in Mesopotamia, Ohio.

The children of Mary Atwood and Providence Whipple were married March 1, 1835, in Johnstown, Ohio.

Their children were:

Betsy Imilda Atwood, b. Nov. 3, 1835, in Alexandria, Ohio, and d. May 7, 1918 in New Lyme, Ohio.

This child m. Orris Parish Laird Sept. 9, 1857. He was b. Oct. 12, 1839, in Beaver Pa., and d. March 16, 1904, in Mesopotamia Ohio.

Their children were:

Mary Cheney Laird, b. March 27, 1860, in Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio and d. Aug. 28, 1943, in New Lyme, Ohio.

Martin Wells Laird who was b. Dec. 23, 1862, in Mesopotamia, Ohio, and d. July, 1950, in Masonic Home of Springfield, Ohio.

Louie Leroy Laird who was b. June 9, 1868, in Mesopotamia, Ohio, and d. May 19, 1874 in Mesopotamia, Ohio.

Mary Cheney Laird was m. in Mesopotamia, Ohio, March 6, 1889, to Maynard Everett Miller who was b. June 10, 1863, in New Lyme, Ohio.

Their children were:

Paul Laird who was b. Nov. 24, 1890 in Dorset, Ohio.

Orris Joseph b. Nov. 27, 1891, Dorset, Ohio.

Wayne Everett b. July 8, 1893, Dorset, Ohio.

Hessie Imilda b. Dec. 31, 1895, New Lyme, Ohio.

Mina Margaret b. Dec. 31, 1895, New Lyme, Ohio.

Wayland Wells b. Aug. 16, 1898, New Lyme, Ohio.

Marie Elizabeth b. Sept. 1, 1902, New Lyme, Ohio, d. April 11, 1904, in New Lyme, Ohio

Martin Wells Laird was m. April 17, 1888, in Mesopotamia, Ohio, to Delight Gardner who was b. Nov. 3, 1858, in Mesopotamia, Ohio, and d. March 18, 1914, in Mesopotamia.

Their children were:

Oro Laird b. July 18, 1891, in Mesopotamia and d. March 7, 1943, in Warren, Ohio.

George Andrew Laird b. March 22, 1894, in Mesopotamia and d. Aug. 16, 1916, in Mesopotamia.

Note: The above records were furnished by Mary Cheney Laird Miller who obtained the dates and many of the locations from letters and notes in her Bible supplementing a few locations from memory in 1940.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Jacob Huntley m. a Miss Towner. Their children were: Jacob, Daniel, James and Amos.

Amos m. Phebe Mack. Their children were: Martin, Phebe, Dan, Lewis, Amos, Azulate, Lucy, -----, Polly.

Dan Huntley m. Louisa Peck. Their only child was Elizabeth.

Martin Huntley m. Mehitable Sill. Their children were: Charlott, Gardin, Sill, Erastua.

Martin's second wife was Phebe Mack and their children were: Martin, Selden, Mehitable, Clarissa, Eltsba, Polly, Rheumy, Phebe, Calvin, Amos, Charlott.

The generations of the families of the Huntleys as far as my memory serves.

(Signed) Elizabeth Huntley Miller Hyde.

RECORDS OF THE MILLER FAMILY, DESCENDANTS OF JACOB MILLER OF LYME, CONN., AND PROBABLY OF JAMES MILLER OF CHARLESTON, MASS.

KEY

b. - born
d. - died
bur. - buried
m. - married
dau. - daughter

Numbers are given only to descendants who carry the Miller name. For example, the daughter of a Miller will be given a number but her children will not because they do not carry the name.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Jacob Miller. Settled at Lyme, Conn. Was more than once married. On April 26, 1711, he m. Lucretia Smith, dau. of Lt. Samuel Smith and Lucretia Champlin of New London, Conn. Their second child, Robert, was b. March 19, 1714. There were other children of whom nothing is known at present except that one was killed at the battle of Crown Point during the old French and Indian War. The Lyme Records mention Robert Miller as Lt. Robert Miller.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Lt. Robert Miller. B. March 19, 1714, and d. Jan. 21, 1790. Bur. in the Duck River Cemetery at Old Lyme, Conn. He enlisted at the age of 60 or 61 for the duration of the Revolutionary War, and was at the battle of Germantown and also at Valley Forge.

He m. Martha Wade, dau. of George Wade who was the son of John Wade Sr. and wife who was Elizabeth Durand, sometimes written Durant. Martha

was b. April 16, 1718. Their known children were:

Ezra	-----3-----	b. Unknown
Joseph	-----4-----	b. Unknown
George	-----5-----	b. 1747

THIRD GENERATION

3. Ezra Miller son of Lt. Robert Miller (2), settled in South Lyme, Conn. Nothing else is known of him.

4. Joseph Miller, son of Lt. Robert Miller (2), settled in South Lyme, Conn. Nothing else is known of him.

5. George Miller, son of Lt. Robert Miller (2), fourth child. He m. Temperance Chadwick who was b. April 14, 1749, d. April 15, 1830, age 81 years. He was b. April 18, 1747, and d. at his home in East Lyme, June 3, 1827, age 80. Their children were:

Robert	-----6-----	b. 1770
George Anson	-----7-----	b. 1770
Richard	-----8-----	b. 1774
Ezra	-----9-----	b. Unknown
Amos	-----10-----	b. 1779
Joseph	-----11-----	b. 1786
Ezra	-----12-----	b. 1788
Lucretia	-----13-----	b. 1774
Temperance	-----14-----	b. 1778
Moses	-----15-----	b. 1785
Mary	-----16-----	b. 1791

FOURTH GENERATION

6. Robert Miller, son of George Miller (5), lived in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., m. Polly Lee. He d. March 5, 1821, age 51. Their children were:

Marvin	-----17-----	b. Unknown
Robert Jr.	-----18-----	b. Unknown
George W.	-----19-----	b. Unknown
Anson S.	-----20-----	b. 1818
Phoebe	-----21-----	b. Unknown
Eliza Ann	-----22-----	b. Unknown
Almira	-----23-----	b. Unknown
Harriet	-----24-----	b. Unknown

(See appendix 1.)

7. George Anson Miller, son of George Miller (5), lived at East Lyme, Conn., m. Betsy Allen, who d. Feb. 27, 1847, age 78. He d. March 20, 1852, age 82. Their children were:

Eliza	-----25-----	b. 1800
Julia Ann	-----26-----	b. Unknown
Ursula	-----27-----	b. 1806
Lydia	-----28-----	b. Unknown

8. Richard Miller, son of George Miller (5), m. Phoebe Beckwith, who d. Feb. 24, 1878, age 97 years, 11 months and 14 days. They emigrated to Rome, Ohio, in 1824. He d. March 30, 1866, age 91 years, 5 months and 16 days. Their children were:

Travis Ayer	-----29-----	b. 1799
Marcena Vinton	-----30-----	b. 1803
Mary Cordelia	-----31-----	b. 1812
Eriza Champlin	-----32-----	b. 1824

9. Ezra Miller, son of George Miller (5), lost at sea:

10. Amos Miller, son of George Miller (5), b. 1778, d. Sept. 21, 1807, age 28, at East Lyme, Conn. Was married. His children were:

Maria	-----33-----	b. Unknown
Alice	-----34-----	b. Unknown

11. Joseph Miller, son of George Miller (5), b. April 30, 1786, d. at New Lyme, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1825, age 39. M. Elizabeth Huntley in 1809 by Elder Jason Lee at Lyme, Conn. They moved to New Lyme, Ohio, in June, 1811. Elizabeth d. May 31, 1872, age 79.

Their children were:

Angeline	-----35-----	b. 1810
Dan H.	-----36-----	b. 1811
Louisa F.	-----37-----	b. 1814
Temperance E.	-----38-----	b. 1816
Eliza Arvilla	-----39-----	b. 1818
Joseph Jr.	-----40-----	b. 1820
Marcena V.	-----41-----	b. 1822
Griswold A.	-----42-----	b. 1824
Phoebe Elizabeth	-----43-----	b. 1826

(See appendix 2 and 3).

12. Ezra W. Miller, son of George Miller (5), settled at Waterford, Conn. M. Sarah Ann Terry of Newbern, N. C. She d. age 67. He d. Oct. 1, 1858, age 71.

Their children were:

Sarah Ann	-----44-----	b. Unknown
Francis	-----45-----	b. Unknown
Priscella	-----46-----	b. Unknown
David Terry	-----47-----	b. Unknown
George	-----48-----	b. Unknown
Ezra	-----49-----	b. Unknown
Ellen	-----50-----	b. Unknown
Emaline	-----51-----	b. Unknown

13. Lucretia Miller, dau. of George Miller (5), b. 1774, m. Griswold Avery.

Their children were:

Capt. Griswold Avery Jr.	-----b. 1796
--------------------------	--------------

George -----b. 1797
 Elizabeth E. -----b. 1815
 Mary Ann -----b. Unknown
 Francis -----b. 1777

14. Temperance Miller, dau. of George Miller (5), b. 1778, d. Sept. 28, 1868, age 89. M. Capt. Joseph Marvin of Warren, Ohio, who was over 100 years old when he died.

Their children were:

Ezra -----b. Unknown
 Mathew -----b. Unknown
 Louisa -----b. Unknown
 David -----b. Unknown
 Mary Ann -----b. Unknown
 Lorenda -----b. Unknown
 Phoebe -----b. Unknown
 Matilda -----b. Unknown
 William -----b. Unknown
 Joseph -----b. Unknown

15. Moses Miller, son of George Miller (5). He was a bold, determined man. He followed the sea from his youth up and had many surprising adventures as captain of trading vessels, which he was the major part of his life. He m. Ann Bushfield of New York City. B. 1785, d. at Waterford, Conn., May 7, 1830, age 45.

Their children were:

Alexander Hamilton -----52-----b. Unknown
 A girl -----53-----b. Unknown
 (See appendix 4).

16. Mary Miller, dau. of George Miller (5), b. 1791, d. April 20, 1868, age 77. She m. Mathew Tinker, who d. age 73.

Their children were:

Eliza Ann -----b. 1812
 Mathew -----b. Unknown
 Griswold -----b. Unknown

FIFTH GENERATION

17-19 and 21-24. All children of Robert Miller (6). No information available.

20. Anson S. Miller, son of Robert Miller (6), b. July 18, 1818. M. Lucinda Chamberlin in 1839. Lucinda d. Oct. 1858. He m. for his second wife, Lucy Ann Abell, who d. Dec., 1863, leaving no children. He was m. again to Louisa M. Waters, with whom he was living at Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1886.

Anson and Lucinda had a son.

Charles E. -----54-----b. 1846

Very little is known of the children (25-28) of George Anson Miller (7).

25. Eliza Miller. Was married, d. Dec. 17, 1868, age 68.

26. Julia Ann Miller. M. b Lee, d. in Rome, Ohio. Her husband d. in East Lyme, Conn., March 3, 1878, age. 93.

27. Ursula Miller. M. Webb, d. Jan. 22, 1878, age 72.

28. Lydia Miller. M. Orlando Lee. She was living in 1886 but he was dead.

29. Travis Ayer Miller, son of Richard Miller (8), b. Dec. 31, 1799, d. Nov. 11, 1831, m. Mary Chapman, who was b. Jan. 1806, and d. April 24, 1836.

Their children were:

William B. -----67-----b. 1833
 Mary Adelia -----68-----b. 1834

Travis m. for his second wife Jonna Chester, who was b. Jan. 27, 1818, and d. June 4, 1889. He d. Nov 11, 1891.

Their children were:

Edgar C. -----69-----b. 1838
 Lewis M. -----70-----b. 1841
 Francis J. -----71-----b. Unknown

30. Marcena Vinton Miller, dau. of Richard Miller (8), b. April 21, 1803, d. April 1, 1820.

31. Mary Cordelia Miller, dau. of Richard Miller (8), b. March 2, 1812, d. Feb. 4, 1888. M. James Sands Edwards.

They had only one known child:

Charles A. Edwards -----b. Unknown

32. Eliza Champlin Miller, dau. of Richard Miller (8), b. 1824.

Practically nothing is known of Anson Miller's (10), two children (33-34).

33. Maria Miller m. a man named Davidson.

34. Alice Miller m. a man named Smith.

Rather full information is available on the nine (35-43) children of Joseph Miller (11).

35. Angeline Miller b. in Lyme, Conn., April 25, 1810. M. Smith Hall.

Their children were:

Albert S. -----b. Unknown
 Travis -----b. Unknown
 Sorens -----b. Unknown

Joseph -----b. Unknown
 Julia -----b. Unknown
 Helen -----b. Unknown

36. Dan H. Miller, b. Dec. 14, 1811, the first white child b. in New Lyme Township, Astabula County, Ohio, d. April 18, 1872 at Sauk Rapids, Minn. He m. ----- Lydia May 1, 1833.

Their children were:

Sarah -----55-----b. Unknown
 Eliza -----56-----b. Unknown
 Griswold -----57-----b. Unknown
 Francis -----58-----b. Unknown

37. Louisa F. Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1814, d. Nov. 10, 1876, m. Herman D. Johnston of Chester X Roads, Ohio, May 3, 1832.

Their children were:

James -----b. Unknown
 Waller -----b. Unknown

38. Temperance E. Miller b. Feb. 3, 1816, d. 1899, m. Nelson Hyde of New Lyme, Ohio, May 3, 1833.

They had one child.

Nelson G. -----b. Unknown

39. Eliza Arvilla Miller b. March 1, 1818, d. March 16, 1819.

40. Joseph Miller Jr. b. Jan. 11, 1820, d. May 2, 1899. M. Mary Ann St. John Sept. 16, 1835. She d. April 18, 1859.

Their children were:

Marion Henry -----59-----b. 1840
 Wayland -----60-----b. 1844
 Mary Elizabeth -----61-----b. 1855

Joseph Jr. married his second wife, Elmira D. Burr of Dorset, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1859. She d. March 17, 1884.

Their children were:

Maynard Everett -----62-----b. 1863
 Austin Burr -----63-----b. 1867
 Mina Elizabeth -----64-----b. 1870
 Harlan Joseph -----65-----b. 1872

Mr. Miller married for his third wife Elizabeth Wade, July 1, 1886. They had no children.
 (See appendix 5 and 6)

41. Marcena V. Miller b. March 16, 1822, d. Nov. 1, 1897, m. Bula Brown

March 29, 1846. She d. April 9, 1890.

They had one child.

Wendell Oakley -----66-----b. 1848

42. Griswold A. Miller, b. March 30, 1824, d. May 4, 1842.

43. Phoebe Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1826, drowned March 29, 1828.

Some information is available on the eight (44-51) children of Ezra W. Miller (12), but nothing on their children.

44. Sarah Ann Miller m. a man named Cone, d. age 37.

45. Francis Miller m. Dr. J. M. Thompson. She was living in New London, Conn., in 1886.

46. Priscella Miller, m. a man named Jerome of Waterford, Conn.

47. David Terry Miller. Was married. His widow living in 1886.

48. George Miller d. in California.

49. Ezra Miller d. suddenly in Waterford, Conn.

50. Ellen Miller d. at age of 24. M. a Sisson who was living at Hartford, Conn., in 1886.

51. Emaline Miller m. a Mulford who was living on Long Island in 1886.

52. Alexander Hamilton Miller, son of Moses Miller (15), (See appendix 7).

53. A girl of Moses Miller. No information.

Very little is known of Lucretia Miller Avery's (13) children. They include: Capt. Griswold Avery Jr. d. Oct. 7, 1823, age 27. George d. June 3, 1851, age 54. Elizabeth E. m. a Paine, d. Nov. 16, 1863, age 48. Mary Ann m. a Chaple. Francis m. a Cavetry, who d. age 45. She d. Jan. 4, 1849, age 72.

Below is the available information on the ten children of Temperance Miller Marvin (14):

Ezra living in 1886, m. Luncinda Hall.

Mathew m. Sarah A. Lord. He d. in Huron County, Ohio.

Louisa m. a Drake.

Mary Ann m. a Jones.

Lorenda m. an Anderson.

Phoebe living 1886, m. a Sullicf.

Matilda m.

William living in Atwater in 1886.

Joseph living in Warren, Ohio, in 1886.

Information available on only one of Mary Miller Tinker's (16) three children. Eliza Ann d. June 4, 1870, age 58. She m. a Peck who was living in New London, Conn., in 1886. Nothing is known of Mathew and Griswold.

SIXTH GENERATION

54. Charles E. Miller, son of Anson S. Miller (20), b. Feb. 1846. Living in Effingham, Ill. in 1886.

Very little is known of the four (55-58) children of Dan H. Miller (36).

55. Sarah Miller m. for her second husband, C. A. House of Wheeling, W. Va.

56. Eliza Miller m. Edward Clifton, living in Sauk Rapids, Minn. in 1910.

57. Griswold Miller.

58. Francis Miller m. a Rouse. Living in Minneapolis in 1910.

Children (59-65) of Joseph Miller Jr. (40) are:

59. Marion Henry Miller, b. Jan. 13, 1840, d. Oct. 3, 1858. (See appendix 8).

60. Wayland Miller b. April 20, 1844, m. Maria Truett Nov. 1868.

Their children were:

Mina	-----72-----	b. 1875
Marion Lee	-----73-----	b. 1878

Maria d. July 18, 1880, and Wayland m. Ellen Wellman Capp Oct. 12, 1886.

Their Children were:

Wayland Jr.	-----74-----	b. Unknown
Lera	-----75-----	b. Unknown

Wayland d. at his home in Sauk Rapids, Minn., May 1, 1922.

61. Mary Elizabeth Miller m. Almon K. Cone Sept. 14. She d. at home of dau. Faye July 9, 1940, Alva, Okla. Her children were:

Mabel	-----b. 1877
Faye	-----b. 1879

62. Maynard Everett Miller b. June 10, 1863, d. Aug 20, 1953 at Mercer Hospital, Mercer Pa. bur. Dodgeville Cemetery. m. Mary C. Laird of Mesopotamia, Ohio, March 6, 1889. She was b. March 27, 1860 and d. Aug. 28, 1943.

Their children were:

Paul Laird	-----76-----	b. 1890
Orris Joseph	-----77-----	b. 1891
Wayne Everett	-----78-----	b. 1893
Bessie Louida	-----79-----	b. 1895
Mina Margaret	-----80-----	b. 1895
Wayland Wells	-----81-----	b. 1898
Marie Elizabeth	-----82-----	b. 1902

63. Austin Burr Miller b. May 4, 1867, d. Nov. 15, 1935 at Granite Falls, Wash. m. Laura Mann Feb 24, 1891. They had one child.

Hugh Austin -----83----- b. 1895.

64. Mina Elizabeth Miller b. Sept. 13, 1870, d. at Granite Falls, Wash. in 1908. m. Hugh Sharpe of Wayne, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1888. They had no children. She was bur. in same lot with Austin and Laura Miller.

65. Harland Joseph Miller b. Aug. 23, 1872, d. in Portland, Ore., Jan. 30, 1945. m. Maybelle A. Gardner of Bristol Trumble County, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1895. She d. Nov. 6, 1953.

Their children are:

Dorothy May	-----84-----	b. Unknown
Ester Elizabeth	-----85-----	b. 1907

66. Wendell Oakley Miller, son of Marcena V. Miller (41), b. May 8, 1848, d. April 2, 1897. m. Flora Foster Sept. 19, 1887.

Their children are:

Myrtilla May	-----86-----	b. 1868
Lyon M.	-----87-----	b. 1884

Of Travis M. Miller's (29) five children (67-71) very little is known.

67. William Bainbridge Miller b. in Rome, Ohio. Was captain of steamboats on Ohio and Mississippi Rivers for 30 years. m. Emily Howell of Covington, Ky. in 1855. Capt. Miller d. June 6, 1926. Their children were:

Edward	-----88-----	b. Unknown
Mary	-----89-----	b. Unknown

68. Mary Ardelia Miller b. 1834, m. J. G. Standart:

69. Edgar C. Miller b. 1858.

70. Lewis M. Miller b. 1841.

71. Francis J. Miller.

Children without numbers, but belonging in the sixth generation include:

Charles A. Edwards, son of Mary Cordelia Miller Edwards (31). He owned a home and raised a family in Dodgeville (so called), New Lyme Township, where he lived for many years.

Of Angeline Miller Hall's (35) six children, it is known that Soreno was living in Orwell, Ohio, in 1916; that Julia was living in Chicago in 1886, and that Helen was living in Charleston, Ohio, 1886. Nothing is known of Albert S. Travis and Joseph.

Nothing is known of James, son of Louisa F. Miller Roads (37). Walter married and had two children:

James -----b. Unknown
Nettie -----b. Unknown

Nelson G. Hyde, son of Temperance E. Miller Hyde (38) m. Laura Waldorf.

Their children were:

Albert -----b. Unknown
John -----b. Unknown
Forest -----b. Unknown
Ursula -----b. Unknown
Rosco -----b. Unknown

SEVENTH GENERATION

72. Mina Miller b. Feb. 1, 1875. M. John Alexander Craig March 31, 1902. He was b. in Brookville, Canada. They had one child:

Marjorie -----b. 1903

73. Marion Lee Miller b. Nov. 25, 1878, d. at Burney Calif., Nov. 9, 1952. m. Nancy Lucinda Sartell Nov. 26, 1902. She was b. at Sartell, Minn., Jan. 16, 1883, dau. of Egbert Perry Sartell and Frances Emily Perry.

Their Children are:

Austin Sartell -----90-----b. 1903
Doris Francis -----91-----b. 1905
Marian Nancy -----92-----b. 1907
Daisy Elmina -----93-----b. 1909
Wayland Lee -----94-----b. 1911
Fruitt Philip -----95-----b. 1915
Helen Elizabeth -----96-----b. 1918

74. Wayland Miller Jr. drowned when about twelve years old.

75. Lera Miller.

Below are sketches of the seven (76-82) children of Maynard Everett Miller (62).

76. Paul Laird Miller b. Nov. 24, 1890, m. Hildegard Emily Mabel Guenther of Ann Arbor, Mich. there Aug. 22, 1917. She was b. Nov. 2, 1886 in Saginaw, Mich.

In 1953 they were living in their home at 105 W. Mt. Ida Ave., Alexandria, Va. He is an economist for the dairy section of the U.S. Agricultural Dept. They had one child.

Mary Margaret -----97-----b. 1920

77. Orris Joseph b. Nov. 27, 1891, m. July 12, 1916, in Painesville, Ohio, to Blanche Mary Rutenbur of Painesville. She was b. Aug. 27, 1891, in Hamlet, N. Y. In 1953 were living in their home at 2200 Hopedale Ave., Charlotte, N.C. He is vice president of Duke Power Co.

Their children are:

Richard Dean -----98-----b. 1918
Mary Janice -----99-----b. 1924

78. Wayne Everett Miller b. July 8, 1895, m. Noia Mary Kiser Sept. 7, 1918, in Rome, Ohio. She was b. Aug. 27, 1898, in Circleville, W. Va. They were living in their home at 3405 Albrecht Ave., Akron, Ohio in 1953. He is a carpenter contractor. They have one child by adoption.

Robert Elton -----100-----b. 1936

79. Bessie Irida Miller b. Dec. 31, 1895, m. Norman Sylvester Eckman Nov. 12, 1921, in Michigan City, Ind. He was b. in Coatsville, Pa., July 28, 1898. In 1953 were living in their home at 90 Meadowbrook Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. He is die maker foreman for Youngstown Metal Products Co.

Their children are:

Norman Laird -----b. 1924
Phyllis Jean -----b. 1929

80. Mina Margaret b. Dec. 31, 1895, m. April 12, 1914, in Colebrook, Ohio, to Everett Martin Bedell. He was b. in Colebrook Dec. 2, 1894. Were living in their home at 910 Lanterman Ave., Youngstown, Ohio in 1953. He is employed by Youngstown Metal Products Co. They had one child.

Bess Marie -----b. 1922

81. Wayland Wells b. Aug. 16, 1898, m. Kathryn Mae Hillier of Niles, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1920, in Warren, Ohio. She was b. Jan. 17, 1899, in Colebrook, Ohio. They had one child before they were divorced March 6, 1940 in New Castle, Pa.

Ruth Marjorie -----101-----b. 1921

Wayland W. Miller m. Martha Ann McLelland June 18, 1942, in Sharon, Pa. She was b. July 22, 1910 in Pecos, Pa. In 1953 were living in their home in Portersville, Pa. He is with Pryors Garage. They had one child.

Mina Marlene -----102-----b. 1944

82. Marie Elizabeth b. Sept. 1, 1902, d. April 11, 1907.

83. Hugh Austin Miller, only son of Austin Burr Miller (63), b. Oct. 11, 1895. Home in Granite Falls, Wash. m. May 10, 1920, Margaret Bell Olsen of Arlington, Wash. She was b. Feb. 6, 1901. Their children are:

Gail Laura -----103-----b. 1929

Robert Austin -----104-----b. 1925

The children of Harlan Joseph Miller (65) are:

84. Dorothy May d. in childhood.

85. Ester Elizabeth Miller b. Sept. 7, 1907, m. David C. Slaughter whom she later divorced. Their children are:

Barbara -----b. 1932
Gertrude -----b. 1933
Berta Kay -----b. Unknown.

Ester Elizabeth Miller m. for the second time John Holland Aug. 20, 1948.

86. Myrtilla May, dau. of Wendell Oakley Miller (66) b. May 3, 1868.

87. Lynn M. Miller, son of Wendell Oakley Miller (66), b. May 16, 1884. Living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1950. M. Pauline Bible Dec. 22, 1903. No children living in Cleveland, Ohio in 1950.

88. Edward, son of William Bainbridge Miller (67). No information.

89. Mary, dau. of William Bainbridge Miller (67), m. a man named Battles.

Children without numbers in the seventh generation are those of Mary Elizabeth Miller Cone (61):

Mabel b. March 11, 1877, d. April 29, 1911.

Faye b. June 29, 1879, m. Will H. Crisp of Jefferson, Ohio, June 29, 1899.

Their children were:

Kenneth Horton -----b. 1904
Faye Marie -----b. 1917
Norman Dwight -----b. 1921
Glory Ann -----b. 1925

Children of Walter Miller, son of Louisa F. Miller Rouds (37) are James, who was living in Chardon, Ohio, in 1920, and Nettie.

No information is included herewith on the five -- Albert, John, Forest, Ursula and Rosco -- of Nelson Hyde, son of Temperance E. Miller Hyde (38).

EIGHTH GENERATION

90. Austin Sartell Miller, one of six (90-96) children of Marion Lee Miller (73). B. Nov. 23, 1903, m. Ester Marian Stromberg Dec. 23, 1925. She was b. April 22, 1905, dau. of Nels Stromberg and Eva Mary Carlson. Living at Sauk Rapids, Minn.

Their children are:

Austin Wayland Miller -----105-----b. 1926
Nancy Marie -----106-----b. 1930

Amy Lou -----107-----b. 1934

91. Doris Francis Miller b. Aug. 8, 1905, m. Elvie P. Ericson Aug. 2, 1927. He was b. Oct. 12, 1904, son of Aaron M. Ericson and Josephine Johnson, both born in Sweden. Living in Sauk Rapids, Minn.

Their children are:

Richard Miller -----b. 1933
Donald Aaron -----b. 1946
Thomas Dean -----b. 1951

92. Marian Nancy Miller b. July 26, 1907, m. Clyde Roy Galley June 5, 1928. He was b. Dec. 4, 1900, son of George Lincoln Galley and Pearl Galley. Living at Sauk Rapids, Minn. They have no children.

93. Daisy Elmina Miller b. Oct. 1, 1909, m. Herman J. Bargabus May 29, 1931. He was son of Henry and Eleanor Bargabus. They had one child:

Gerald Lee Bargabus (now Nutter) -----b. 1937

They were divorced and she married Frank Richard Nutter May 28, 1942. He was b. Feb. 26, 1908 at Middletown, Mo., son of Grant W. and Catherine Nutter. They had one child.

Bruce Leon -----b. 1946

94. Wayland Lee Miller b. Nov. 19, 1911, m. Marjorie Isabelle Johnson Dec. 7, 1935. She was b. Feb. 16, 1914 at Agenda, Kan., dau. of Oscar Johnson and Vern Bernetta Long. Living at Sauk Rapids, Minn. Their children are:

Sandra Lee -----108-----b. 1941
Larry Allen -----109-----b. 1943

95. Truitt Philip Miller b. June 1, 1915, m. Eula Inez King Dec. 4, 1943. She was b. Jan. 4, 1909 at Columbus, Ga., dau. of Joseph Franklin and Mary Mason Comer King.

96. Helen Elizabeth Miller b. Aug. 9, 1918, m. Loyd E. Mahugh Nov. 26, 1937. He was b. Dec. 17, 1911, at Glasgow, Mont.

Their children were:

Marjorie Jean -----b. 1938
Carolyn Joyce -----b. 1941

Helen Elizabeth m. her second husband, Ray H. Heers Nov. 11, 1950. He was b. April 15, 1916, at Chandler, Minn.

97. Mary Margaret Miller, only child of Paul Laird Miller (76), b. Nov. 4, 1920, in Minneapolis, Minn. m. David Conrad Goggie May 18, 1946, in Alexandria, Va. He was from Wakefield P.Q. Canada.

Mary graduated from McGill University, Montreal, 1943. David was graduated from the College of Medicine at McGill University. In 1953 they were living in Wakefield where David is a doctor working with his father and brother. They

have one child.

Mary Ellen -----b. 1950

98. Richard Dean Miller, son of Orris Joseph Miller (77), b. Dec. 16, 1918, in Columbus, Ohio, m. Jun. 29, 1939, in Fort Payne, Ala. to Harriet Jane Gray of Chattanooga, Tenn. She was b. Oct. 19, 1920, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Dean was graduated from Georgia Tech in 1950. Jane went to Shorter College, Rome, Ga. In 1953 they were living in Birmingham, Ala., where he is a salesman for the Alice Chalmers Mfg. Co.

Their Children are:

Richard Gray-----110-----b. 1941
Linda Gay-----111-----b. 1945
Reebee Ellen-----112-----b. 1946
Cathy Jane-----113-----b. 1948

99. Mary Janice Miller, dau. of Orris Joseph Miller (77), b. March 23, 1924, Chattanooga, Tenn. m. Oct. 25, 1945, in Charlotte, N.C. to Walter Clair Crusoe Jr. of Jackson, Mich.

He was b. Oct. 5, 1924, in Ingham County, Mich. Janice graduated from Michigan State College in 1948; Walter from there in 1951. In 1953 they were living in Columbus, Ohio, where he is an engineer for the North American Aviation.

Their children are:

Jacqueline Mary-----b. 1947
Robin Alan-----b. 1953

100. Robert Elton Miller, adopted son of Wayne Everett Miller (78), b. July 29, 1936 in New Castle, Pa.

101. Ruth Majorie Miller, dau. of Wayland Wells Miller (81), b. Oct. 1, 1911, in Youngstown, Ohio, m. Aug. 8, 1942, in New Castle, Pa., to Robert M. Mallery. He was b. Feb. 1, 1918, in Youngstown, Ohio. Ruth attended Muskingum College. Ruth and Robert were divorced June, 1951. Their children are:

James Richard-----adopted Jan. 8, 1947-----b. 1946
Sue Ann-----b. 1947

102. Mina Marlene, dau. of Wayland W. Miller (81), b. Jan. 11, 1944 in Portersville, Pa.

103. Gail Laura Miller, dau. of Hugh Austin Miller (83), b. Dec. 13, 1920 m. Feb. 24, 1940 at Everett, Wash., to Walter Thompson Fielding of Granit Falls, Wash. They have one child:

Judy Ann-----b. 1943

104. Robert Austin, son of Hugh Austin Miller (83), b. Dec. 5, 1925, m. Sept. 5, 1949 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Gloria Elaine Bethke. Living in Granit Falls.

Children without numbers in the eighth generation are:

Marjorie Craig, daughter of Mina Miller (72), b. June 18, 1903. M. Burton R. Sawyer, Dec. 27, 1928. Their children are:

John Burton-----b. 1933
Tom Craig-----b. 1935
Linnie Jane-----b. 1938

Norman Laird and Phyllis Jean Eckman, children of Bessie Unilda Miller (79). He was b. Aug. 1, 1924, in Michigan City, Ind. m. Feb. 8, 1953 in Youngstown, Ohio, to Irene Yozwiak. She was b. Sept. 17, 1922. Laird graduated from Muskingum College, Ohio, 1948. In 1953 they were living in Youngstown where he is a salesman for Youngstown Mirror and Art Co.

Phyllis Jean Eckman b. Oct. 9, 1929, in Youngstown, Ohio, m. Jan. 17, 1953, in Youngstown to William Richard Yaggi of New Philadelphia, Ohio. He was b. Sept. 15, 1926. Phyllis was graduated from Muskingum College, Ohio, in 1951. William attended Muskingum College and Ohio State University. In 1953 they were living near New Philadelphia, Ohio, where he is a cheesemaker.

Bess Marie Hedell (dau. of Mina Miller Hedell (80), b. Dec. 10, 1922, in Youngstown, Ohio, m. Laurence Miner Fisher July 6, 1946, in Youngstown, Ohio. He was b. April 29, 1925. Bess Marie graduated from Muskingum college, Ohio, 1944. Laurence graduated from Yale in 1946 and the Illinois Northern School of Optometry 1948. Were living at Ashtabula, Ohio, in 1953. He is an optometrist.

Below are the three children of Ester Elizabeth Miller Slight (85). Barbara was b. April, 1932; Gertrude Dec. 2, 1933, and Berta Kay, Dec. 26, 1935

Below are the four children of Faye Cone Crisp, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Miller Cone (61).

Kenneth Horton Crisp, b. June 11, 1904 m. Dorothy Jeanette Clark July 24, 1925. He was b. Jan. 13, 1905. They had one child

Dorothy Jean-----b. 1927

Faye Marie Crisp b. Oct. 24, 1917, m. Orville Ellis Avery July 8, 1939. He was b. Dec. 24, 1914. Their children were:

Ellis Orville-----b. 1946
Brian Horton-----b. 1949

The other children were Norman Dwight, who was b. March 16, 1921, and Glory Ann, who was b. March 3, 1925.

NINTH GENERATION

1. Austin Wayland Miller, son of Austin Sartett Miller (90) b. at Melaca, Kan., Aug. 1, 1926, m. March 26, 1948, to Ruth Elaine DeClusion. She was b. May 20, 1929, at Bemidji, Minn., the dau. of George Joseph DeClusion and Ella Rose Hannegan. Their children are:

Sharon Ruth-----114-----b. 1948

Michael Lee -----b. 1950

108. Nancy Marie Miller, dau. of Austin Sartell Miller (90), b. March 2, 1930 at Inoué, Minn. M. Oct. 27, 1946 James Gregory Klugress. He was b. Dec. 14, 1919, at Bermidji, Minn., son of George Christofer Klugress and Margaret Marie Thaine. Their children were:

Mary Margaret -----b. 1947
Teresa Ann -----b. 1948

Nancy Marie was divorced and m. Wallace Walter Hull, who was b. Sept. 5, 1925, at Denver, Colo. They had one child.

Stephens Lee -----b. 1953

107. Amy Lou Miller, dau. of Austin Sartell Miller (90), b. 24 Princeton, Minn., Aug. 28, 1934

106. Sandra Lee Miller, dau. of Wayland Lee Miller (94), b. June 7, 1941 at Dunsmuir, Calif.

109. Larry Allen Miller, son of Wayland Lee Miller (94), b. May 22, 1942 at Dunsmuir, Calif.

110. Richard Gray Miller, son of Richard Dean Miller (98), b. Jan. 25, 1941 in Chattanooga, Tenn.

111. Linda Gay Miller, dau. of Richard Dean Miller (98), b. Feb. 19, 1945, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

112. Beebe Ellen Miller, dau. of Richard Dean Miller (98), b. May 18, 1946 in Chattanooga, Tenn.

113. Cathy Jane Miller, dau. of Richard Dean Miller (98), b. May 1, 1948 in Atlanta, Ga.

Children in the ninth generation without numbers are:

Three children of Doris Francis Miller Ericson (91). Richard Miller Ericson b. March 3, 1933 at Princeton, Minn., M. Nov. 3, 1951 Kathleen M. McKinley. She was b. Dec. 2, 1924, at Anderson, Calif. Their children are:

Karen Gale -----b. 1951
Lois Christine -----b. 1952

Donald Aaron Ericson b. Sept. 9, 1946, at McCloud, Calif., and Thomas Dean Ericson b. Aug. 28, 1951.

Two Children of Daisy Elmina Miller Bargabus (92). Gerald Lee Bargabus (now Nutter), b. June 18, 1926, at St. Paul, Minn., and Bruce Leon Nutter b. Nov. 19, 1946, at Redding, Calif.

One Child of Bess Marie Bedell Fisher dau. of Miss Miller Bedell (88) Jeanne Lee b. July 27, 1953 in Astabula Ohio.

Two children of Helen Elizabeth Miller Mahugh (96). Marjorie Jean b. Nov. 1,

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

1932, at McCloud, Calif.; and Carolyn Joyce b. Nov. 13, 1941, at McCloud, Calif.

Child of Mary Margaret Miller Geggie (87). Mary Ellen b. May 4, 1950.

Two Children of Mary Janice Miller Cruise (89). Jacqueline Mary b. Dec. 24, 1947, at East Lansing, Mich.; and Robin Alan b. May 14, 1950, at East Lansing, Mich.

Two children of Ruth Marjorie Miller Mallory (91). James Richard b. Nov. 18, 1946, adopted Jan. 2, 1947; and Sue Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1947, in Youngstown, Ohio.

Only child of Gail Laura Miller Fielding (103), Judy Ann b. March 8, 1943

Three children of Margerie Craig Sawyer, dau. of Mina Miller Craig, (72). John Burton b. Dec. 18, 1933; Tom Craig b. Aug. 17, 1935; and Laurie Jane b. May 16, 1938.

Only child of Kenneth Horton Crisp, son of Faye Coon Crisp, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Miller Coon (61), Dorothy Jean b. July 21, 1927.

Two children of Faye Marie Crisp Avery, dau. of Faye Coon Crisp, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Miller Coon (61), Dorothy Jean b. July 21, 1927.

TENTH GENERATION

114. Sharon Ruth, dau. of Austin Wayland Miller (105), b. Dec. 26, 1948 at McCloud, Calif.

115. Michael Lee, son of Austin Wayland Miller (105) b. Jan. 28, 1950 at McCloud, Calif.

Children without numbers in the tenth generation are:

Three children of Nancy Marie Miller Klugress Hull, (106). Mary Margaret Klugress b. May 13, 1947, at Weed, Calif., and Teresa Ann Klugress b. Dec. 26, 1948, at McCloud, Calif., Stephens Lee Hull, b. March 18, 1953 at Mt. Shasta, Calif.

Two children of Richard Miller Ericson, son of Doris Francis Miller Ericson (91). Karen Gale b. Aug. 9, 1951, at Anderson, Calif., and Lois Christine b. Dec. 29, 1952.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

The number after the name refers to the individual's number in the family history.

1. Robert Miller (6)

His name appears on page 249, Vol. 1, of the History of Windom County, Conn., written and published by Ellen D. Tarned in 1875, in two subscription lists. Also on page 250 he, together with 37 others, subscribed to the following:

"We believe that the word of God is a perfect rule of faith and obedience and acknowledge and believe in the confession of faith composed by the Rev. Assembly of Divines setting at Westminster."

2. Joseph Miller (11)

Joseph Miller, son of George Miller (5), was born in Lyme, Conn., April 30, 1786. Nearly seven years later, on the 25th of February, 1793, to be exact, a little girl baby came to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Huntley in the same town. She was their only child.

Her mother's maiden name was Louisa Peck. When Elizabeth Huntley was sixteen and Joseph Miller was 23 years old, that is in the year 1809, they were married by Elder Jason Lee.

On the 15th of April of that year Dan Huntley deeded 100 acres of land to his "daughter, Elizabeth, now the wife of Joseph Miller."

The Connecticut Western Reserve or New Connecticut as it was then sometimes called, constituted for those people at that time the land of promise and of opportunity. This "western fever" had reached such a stage at Lyme in the Fall of 1810 that a committee of two--Samuel G. Peck and Duren Way--were sent forward to inspect the land in what is now New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Their report proved so satisfactory that Samuel G. Peck, Dan Peck, Eusebius Dodge, Zopher Gee, Sanford Minor, Charles Knowles, Vinton B. Way, Lemuel Lee, Joseph Miller, Peter Chapman, Dan Huntley, Joshua Strickland and Perry G. Beckwith exchanged or sold their farms and property and bought or contracted for this western land.

In the Spring of 1810 (April 25) the stork visited the home of Joseph and Elizabeth and left a little girl baby. They named her Angelina.

The next spring in company with Dan Huntley and wife, Peter Chapman and family, Perry G. Beckwith and family and Dan Chapman, a single man, they set out from their native town in wagons drawn by horses for their new western home, where they arrived in June of 1811.

They were the first white families but one who settled in what is now New Lyme Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio. They had a hard journey. Nor could it have been otherwise, for after leaving Buffalo there were no roads worthy of the name. Much of their course was through a densely timbered country. It took them about five weeks to make the trip of over 600 miles.

When Mrs. Miller learned that she was only two miles from her future

home, she left the company and went forward afoot.

Her husband told her to follow the marked trees till she came to one that was cut down and then stop, as she had then reached the end of her journey, which she did.

The company soon arrived. The men immediately commenced cutting the brush to make a fire and Mrs. Miller after driving nails into the trees on which to hang her ironware and towels and a fire having been kindled beside an old log, prepared the first meal in her new home.

On Dec. 14 of that year, a son was born to Joseph and Elizabeth Miller. He was named Dan H. Miller and was the first white male child born in the township.

A small stream called Whetstone Creek ran across the lands owned by Joseph Miller. He early considered the idea of harnessing its power for the production of lumber so that the community might have lumber instead of logs with which to build. Working toward this object he succeeded during 1814 in erecting the first saw-mill in the township.

Soon afterwards, Dan Huntley, his father-in-law, built the first frame house and a little later Joseph erected the first frame barn in town.

When he had the timbers for his barn about ready for the raising, he sent four men through the woods twelve miles to Windsor after a barrel of whiskey. He provided them with a gimlet and tin cup and gave them permission to tap the barrel and partake of its contents on their homeward journey.

It was no small task to carry the burden suspended from poles on their shoulders twelve miles through the forest. They were gone two nights. On their return Mr. Miller gauged the barrel and found that they had consumed two gallons. He congratulated them on their moderation.

The township was organized under the name of Lebanon on the first Monday of April, 1813. Joseph Miller was chosen clerk and Dan Huntley one of the three trustees. On July 29, 1816, Mr. Miller was commissioned Justice of the Peace for Lebanon Township. In 1825 the name of this township was changed from Lebanon to New Lyme.

In the later part of October, 1825, Mr. Miller was called to help take care of a neighbor who was very sick with typhus fever. He took the fever and died on the first day of November of that year.

Some years afterwards, Mrs. Miller married Ezra Hyde of Vernon, Ohio. She died at their home in that place May 31, 1872. Her body was brought back to New Lyme and laid to rest beside that of her first husband in the little burying ground a few rods distant from her first home in Ohio.

Quoted below is a passage from the Life and Travels of John Udell pointing up the character of Joseph Miller and his wife:

"Having reached Lebanon (April, 1816) or, as it is now called, New Lyme, my uncle moved on a farm he had purchased, and I commenced work with Mr. Joseph Miller from Connecticut, for eight months, at \$12 a month.

"In the family of this gentleman, I was treated with the tenderness of a son or brother. His wife's parents, quite aged people, lived with the family of their daughter--an only child.

"I came to Mr. Miller clad in rags, having, as I have before related had all my clothes stolen, and he lent me a suit to wear at meeting and abroad, until I had earned money enough to buy clothes.

"A single incident will serve to show the peculiar attention with which I was treated by the whole family.

"I had one day been walking a long distance through the deep mud of the new country, and came in late at night, so much fatigued that I hardly felt able to wash the mud from my feet before going to bed. The old lady brought me warm water, and began to strip my feet.

"Mother," I said, "I can wash my feet."

"Yes," she replied, "but I perceive that you are very tired. Permit me to wash your feet this time."

"She accordingly did so. The kindly deed brought to my mind the example of our Lord. We should always be ready to perform the most menial service for our fellow beings when it is necessary to their comfort and happiness.

"Neither Mr. Miller nor any of his family were at this time members of a church, though all professed to have met with a change, and were very moral people.

"Mr. Miller called the attention of his neighbors to the subject of holding religious meetings for the purpose of praying, singing and reading sermons (then a very common practice when a preacher could not be obtained.) All agreed, and meetings were well attended.

"My uncle prayed and Mr. Miller and I sang, and read discourses. Mr. Miller was a wealthy, intelligent, and very influential man; but he was not spared to us long.

"He was cut off, eight or nine years afterwards, in the prime of his life, leaving a family of small children and a devoted wife to mourn his loss. His death, brought on by his attendance at the beds of his neighbors, sick and dying of a malignant disease, was also deeply felt by the Baptist Church, to which he had attached himself. I mourned in him one of the best friends I ever had."

Elsewhere in his book John Udell writes:

"We accordingly sent, and in a few weeks a council came, consisting of preachers, and lay members; and we held a two days meeting, and were organized into a church. Brother Joseph Miller and his wife were among the members, and he was appointed recorder or clerk, and leader in our meetings, until we could obtain an ordained Elder."

3. Elizabeth Huntley Miller

Dan Huntley, father of Elizabeth Huntley Miller, was one of nine children.

home, she left the company and went forward afoot.

Her husband told her to follow the marked trees till she came to one that was cut down and then stop, as she had then reached the end of her journey, which she did.

The company soon arrived. The men immediately commenced cutting the brush to make a fire and Mrs. Miller after driving nails into the trees on which to hang her ironware and towels and a fire having been kindled beside an old log, prepared the first meal in her new home.

On Dec. 14 of that year, a son was born to Joseph and Elizabeth Miller. He was named Dan H. Miller and was the first white male child born in the township.

A small stream called Whetstone Creek ran across the lands owned by Joseph Miller. He early considered the idea of harnessing its power for the production of lumber so that the community might have lumber instead of logs with which to build. Working toward this object he succeeded during 1814 in erecting the first saw-mill in the township.

Soon afterwards, Dan Huntley, his father-in-law, built the first frame house and a little later Joseph erected the first frame barn in town.

When he had the timbers for his barn about ready for the raising, he sent four men through the woods twelve miles to Windsor after a barrel of whiskey. He provided them with a gimlet and tin cup and gave them permission to tap the barrel and partake of its contents on their homeward journey.

It was no small task to carry the burden suspended from poles on their shoulders twelve miles through the forest. They were gone two nights. On their return Mr. Miller gauged the barrel and found that they had consumed two gallons. He congratulated them on their moderation.

The township was organized under the name of Lebanon on the first Monday of April, 1813. Joseph Miller was chosen clerk and Dan Huntley one of the three trustees. On July 29, 1816, Mr. Miller was commissioned Justice of the Peace for Lebanon Township. In 1825 the name of this township was changed from Lebanon to New Lyme.

In the later part of October, 1825, Mr. Miller was called to help take care of a neighbor who was very sick with typhus fever. He took the fever and died on the first day of November of that year.

Some years afterwards, Mrs. Miller married Ezra Hyde of Vernon, Ohio. She died at their home in that place May 31, 1872. Her body was brought back to New Lyme and laid to rest beside that of her first husband in the little burying ground a few rods distant from her first home in Ohio.

Quoted below is a passage from the Life and Travels of John Udel pointing up the character of Joseph Miller and his wife:

"Having reached Lebanon (April, 1816) or, as it is now called, New Lyme, my uncle moved on a farm he had purchased, and I commenced work with Mr. Joseph Miller from Connecticut, for eight months, at \$12 a month.

"In the family of this gentleman, I was treated with the tenderness of a son or brother. His wife's parents, quite aged people, lived with the family of their daughter--an only child.

"I came to Mr. Miller clad in rags, having, as I have before related had all my clothes stolen, and he lent me a suit to wear at meeting and abroad, until I had earned money enough to buy clothes.

"A single incident will serve to show the peculiar attention with which I was treated by the whole family.

"I had one day been walking a long distance through the deep mud of the new country, and came in late at night, so much fatigued that I hardly felt able to wash the mud from my feet before going to bed. The old lady brought me warm water, and began to strip my feet.

"Mother," I said, "I can wash my feet."

"Yes," she replied, "but I perceive that you are very tired. Permit me to wash your feet this time."

"She accordingly did so. The kindly deed brought to my mind the example of our Lord. We should always be ready to perform the most menial service for our fellow beings when it is necessary to their comfort and happiness.

"Neither Mr. Miller nor any of his family were at this time members of a church, though all professed to have met with a change, and were very moral people.

"Mr. Miller called the attention of his neighbors to the subject of holding religious meetings for the purpose of praying, singing and reading sermons (then a very common practice when a preacher could not be obtained.) All agreed, and meetings were well attended.

"My uncle prayed and Mr. Miller and I sang, and read discourses. Mr. Miller was a wealthy, intelligent, and very influential man; but he was not spared to us long.

"He was cut off, eight or nine years afterwards, in the prime of his life, leaving a family of small children and a devoted wife to mourn his loss. His death, brought on by his attendance at the beds of his neighbors, sick and dying of a malignant disease, was also deeply felt by the Baptist Church, to which he had attached himself. I mourned in him one of the best friends I ever had."

Elsewhere in his book John Udel writes:

"We accordingly sent, and in a few weeks a council came, consisting of preachers, and lay members; and we held a two days meeting, and were organized into a church. Brother Joseph Miller and his wife were among the members, and he was appointed recorder or clerk, and leader in our meetings, until we could obtain an ordained Elder."

3. Elizabeth Huntley Miller

Dan Huntley, father of Elizabeth Huntley Miller, was one of nine child-

ren, Martin, Phebe, Dan, Louisa, Amos, Azule, Lucy, Phere, Polly, of Amos Huntley and Phebe Mack Huntley, his wife.

Amos Huntley was the son of Jacob Huntley and his wife a Miss Towner. Amos had three brothers, Jacob, Daniel and James.

Elizabeth Huntley Miller's mother, Lovisa Peck Huntley, was the daughter of Silas Peck (b. 17724, d. 1808), and his wife, Elizabeth Caulkins.

Silas Peck was the son of Samuel Peck (b. 1678, d. 1735), and wife, Sarah. Joseph Peck was the son of William Peck (b. 1601, d. 1694) and wife, Elizabeth (d. 1683, m. 1622).

William Peck emigrated from England with Gov. Eaton, the Rev. Davenport and others, founders of the New Haven Colony, arriving at Boston from England, June 26, 1637, with wife Elizabeth and son Jeremiah.

Silas Peck, father of Lovisa Peck Huntley and grandfather of Elizabeth Huntley Miller, enlisted May 10, 1775, in 6th Regt. 8th Co. Conn Line, Revolutionary War. Col. Samuel Holden Parsons of New London. Capt. Samuel Gale.

The 6th Regt. was raised in the first call of troops in April and May, 1775. Two companies of the 6th Regt. marched at once for Boston, and one for the Northern Department. The other companies, including the 8th remained on duty at New London, until June 17 when they were ordered to the Boston camps.

There the regiment took post at Roxbury in Gen. Spencer's brigade and remained until expiration of time of service, Dec. 10, 1775.

Silas Peck was discharged Dec. 19, 1775. The regiment was reorganized under Col. Parsons for service in 1776.

Silas Peck of Lyme, enlisted Feb. 10, 1777, for the war. Capt. Silas Lee of Lyme, 4th Regt. formed in 1777. Went into camp at Peeksville spring of 1777 and in September was ordered to Washington's army in Pennsylvania.

He was in the battle of Germantown Oct. 4, 1777, wintered at Valley Forge 1777-78, and was discharged Jan. 2, 1778.

Two of his sons, Silas Peck Jr. and Dan Peck, served in the Revolutionary War, with their father. Silas Jr. was promoted to sergeant in September of 1777 and died at Valley Forge March 22, 1778.

4. Moses Miller (15)

Among the bold and dauntless captains who sailed the seas just prior to the War of 1812, there was none more fearless or of a more determined spirit than Moses Miller, son of George Miller of Lyme, Conn.

Below is an anecdote about Moses Miller:

He had taken on his cargo and was all ready to sail from New York harbor, when an officer handed him the President's embargo proclamation, which commanded all vessels bound for foreign ports not to leave their harbors.

Capt. Miller could not endure the thought of the consequent delay and inaction, and so being all ready to sail, commanded his crew to cut for sea. They did so, made their port and delivered their goods in safety.

They returned to Baltimore. Officers were on the lookout and no sooner had Miller entered the harbor than he and all his crew were arrested and lodged in prison. Through the assistance of friends outside, he procured powder, blew a hole through the wall and escaped, going to his father in Lyme, Conn., where he lay concealed until the excitement had somewhat abated.

At another time, Bonapart's decree of March, 1810, consenting American vessels and cargoes in or arriving at any French port, caught Capt. Miller in a French harbor the entrance to which was guarded by extensive fortifications.

Word of the decree reached him one afternoon. He was not the man to submit to loss of vessel and cargo without a struggle. He determined to attempt to run by the batteries. The night proved dark and favorable and by running close up under the shadow of the fort he succeeded in reaching the open sea in safety.

But his troubles were not over.

As the morning dawned they discovered a French frigate headed across their course. Knowing that he could not outsail it, he instantly ran up a signal of distress, went below and bored holes in the ship's bottom, and ordered his men to work the pumps as for "dear life."

The frigate bore down upon them and upon ascertaining the desperate condition of the vessel and that she could not possibly float but a few hours longer, sailed off and left Capt. Miller and his crew to their fate.

Whereupon they plugged up the holes and proceeded on their course reaching home in safety.

5. Joseph Miller Jr. (10)

He was the sixth child and second son of Joseph and Elizabeth Miller. He was born Jan. 11, 1820. His father died before he was six years old.

By diligence and a peculiar faculty he had of concentrating his attention quietly but steadily upon the most important business at hand, he managed to secure a very good common school education even under the many disadvantages then existing.

For several years he clerked in his cousin's (Travis Ayer Miller) store at the center of Rome, at that time a busy place and quite an emporium as it was on the old Warren and Ashtabula thoroughfare and a stopping place for the teamsters of the stage and freight lines.

A division of the lands of which the late Joseph Miller left was made by Vinton B. Way, Rumsey Reeve and Joshua Strickland, Committee of Partition, Aug. 25, 1831.

The number of acres assigned to the various heirs were as follows:

Angeline, 85; Dan H. 75; Louisa F. 118.22; Temperance E. 65;

Joseph Jr. 45; Marcena V. 35, Griswold A. 109.31; Elizabeth Huntley Miller (in lieu of Dower) 94. Making a total of 687.13 acres.

It would seem that Joseph Jr. received hardly a fair deal in this division. But his 45 acres was part of the home farm with its cleared meadows while much of that given the others was unimproved timbered lands.

At any rate, you never can tell, the fast and sometimes the least may be first at the end. This was true in his case; for, while his main objective was never merely accumulating property but rather living a just, upright, industrious life, yet he gathered about him somewhat more property than any of his brothers or sisters, owning at his death 178 acres of land free of all incumbrances.

He was married when he was eighteen years old to Mary A. St. John then sixteen. They were small for their age and the neighbors called them "The Babes in the Wood."

He never was particularly active in politics, although intensely interested in the welfare of his country. He was Justice of the Peace one or two terms and vice president of New Lyme Institute several years.

From his obituary written by the Rev. T. H. Drake, who for many years had been his pastor, I quote as follows:

"Died at his home in New Lyme, Ohio, May 2, 1899, Deacon Joseph Miller, aged 79 years, 3 months and 21 days.

"Bro. Miller was born in New Lyme, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1820, and his whole life was spent in the same township and on the same farm where he was born; and it was fitting that his body should rest in the family burial ground on that farm.

"When eleven years old Bro. Miller was converted under the labors of Rev. D. M. L. Rollins, who also baptized him. He was one of the charter members of the Dodgeville Freewill Baptist Church, and in his death the last of the charter members passed away.

"From its first issue and for more than 50 years he took The Morning Star (the main paper of his denomination), and probably for more than half a century he was one of the deacons of the Dodgeville Church.

"Bro. Miller needs no written eulogy. His faithful, consistent Christian life among those who always knew him speaks for itself. No one ever had reason to doubt his loyalty to God, or to distrust the integrity and uprightness of his life.

"He was the last of his family to pass away. His sister, Mrs. Temperance Hyde, died only a short time ago. They will both be missed in the home, in the community, and in the church, where they have so long and so faithfully borne witness for Christ. The pioneers are fast leaving us. Upon whose shoulders will their mantles rest?

"May their children and their children's children be imbued with the same earnest spirit that characterized their lives, and continue to carry forward the cause of God, so dear to their hearts.

"The funeral services were conducted May 6 by Rev. T. H. Drake, at the F. B. Church in Dodgeville, Ohio. Text, John 14: 1-3; Heb. 11:4.

6. Elmina D. Burr

Joseph Miller Jr. married for his second wife Elmina D. Burr of Dorset, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1859. She was the daughter of Austin and Sarah Houghton Burr of that place.

Elmina was their third child and was born Feb. 21, 1832. She acquired a good common school education in the district schools of her home town and continued her studies at Chester Seminary, and for a short time at Hillsdale College. She taught several terms of school in near by districts and also in Michigan. Her manner was modest and rather retiring, but plain, straight, forward and entirely sincere.

During the Summer of 1856 we find her teaching in Michigan as she writes to her sister Lydia under date of July 28 of that year:

"I do not know just what day I shall set out for Ohio. If I should go to Quarterly Meeting shall teach but three weeks longer with this week. I would like to see all I can of the West before I return."

And in the same letter:

"I am making preparations for a picnic. We shall have vocal music. A couple of young men from the school at Appleton are expected to attend. They will favor us with a speech so I have been told, after which will have some refreshments, then listen to an address by Rev. J. Palmer. I wish all of you could attend and bring that melodian.

"It will be in the course of a couple of weeks -- do not know just what day. Am waiting for the farmers to get through with their harvesting so they can attend. It is to be held in the grove, one of the prettiest places that we could ask for. It is on a large knoll, with no underbrush. I tell you, it is nice."

"This summer is passing away so rapidly that it seems more like a dream than a reality. I think I have enjoyed myself well since I came here.

She united with the Freewill Baptist Church of Cherry Valley by baptism March 4, 1849.

In entering upon her married life she devoted her every endeavor to the welfare of her husband and her two step-children, Wayland, a boy of fifteen years and little Mary Elizabeth, then but four years old. But when her own first child (Maynard Everett) was born, the secret of life was fully revealed to her, as she remarked to a friend, "Now I have something to live for."

Physically she was rather frail and during the last eight or ten years of her life had many ailing spells, but was not confined to the bed much of the time.

The constant care and worry of a large and increasing family together with a serious disposition that could not relax in the face of the many things she saw ought to be done, undermined her constitution and rendered it a fit subject for pneumonia, to which dread disease she succumbed in her fifty-third year.

She writes her brother, John, under date of Aug, 1865:

"Well, I find that this world is a very busy one for me. It is work, work, work, and then it is not near all done, that ought to be. I keep jogging along thinking that after a while I will catch up with the work, and then will have a little more leisure time."

Near the end of the same letter she says:

"I am ashamed I can't write a letter fit to read. It makes me feel very badly to think I am getting so I do not know enough to write a comfortable letter. But such is the case."

Physical exhaustion would not allow her mind to quietly and properly function. Rarely, indeed, even to her most intimate friends any such desponding expressions escape her, and never to her family.

During the winter of '83 and '84 Wayland and daughter, Mina, were with us making a family of eight to cook for and take care of. As Wayland was soon returning to his home in Sauk Rapids, Minn., we planned a trip to visit the Dorset folks before he left.

Accordingly on Wednesday, the 12th of March, I hitched the old white team -- Charlie and Billy -- to the two-seated express buggy and mother and Wayland getting in we started.

Upon arrival we found grandmother very, very sick. Mother helped take care of her the rest of the day and watched with her all that night.

In the morning I was sent to Cherry Valley for Dr. Spencer. He did not arrive till late in the afternoon. We had to return that day but mother was so anxious to hear what the doctor had to say that we did not start for home till after 5 p.m.

We had to face a raw, chilling March wind all the way. The roads were partly frozen, our progress was therefore slow and we did not reach home until nearly nine o'clock. I was so thoroughly chilled that I could not unhitch a tug or help at all about the care of the team.

Mother hustled me into bed and worked over me with hot flannels and hot water bottles till midnight before I thawed out enough to be at all comfortable; and all this time saying not one word about her own condition. The next morning Dr. Rathbone came up to examine me. I asked him what he thought the trouble.

He said, "Your mother and you are both threatened with pneumonia. I think I can pull you through but am fearful about your mother."

That was the first intimation I had that she was particularly ailing.

Sunday she sent up word for me to come down to see her if possible. We (Austin, Mina, Harlan and myself, her children) gathered about her bed and hesitatingly from lack of breath and in a voice scarcely above a whisper she told us that she was nearly through; that she would like to live for our sakes, but that if it was God's will for her to go, it was all right; and asked us to promise that we would always try to do right and read our Bibles everyday.

Gradually she grew weaker and weaker and about four o'clock the next

afternoon (Monday) she closed her eyes and fell asleep as quietly and gently as a little child. Her trials and cares and worries and yearnings and sufferings were over. But for us children it seemed as if the sun had been snuffed out of the heavens at midday and the hopeless darkness that weighed down upon us was beyond our endurance.

Tenderness, gentleness, self-sacrifice, sympathy, compassion and love combined to make her a true, good, noble woman. A wonderful mother. There is nothing greater or higher in this old world of ours; and nothing better.

The Burrs, her paternal ancestors, were an influential, outstanding family, leaders in their respective localities and above the average in intelligence.

Her younger brothers, John F. and Capt. Rufus H., served their country through the Civil War. The former as sergeant in Co. B. 7th Regt. Invalid Corp., the latter as captain of the 177th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. After the war John F. settled in his home town where he held many positions of influence and responsibility and was clerk of the township for many years. He devoted much of his time to the teaching of vocal music and was the author of several gospel hymns.

To the welfare of the Baptist church, of which he was a member, he gave much time and attention. In short he belonged to that illustrious, unselfish and all-too-few class, who believe that they only find themselves by a life of service to others and who work for the common good; for which he, at all times, gave freely, unreservedly and even eagerly of his best endeavors.

And this was a strongly marked trait of the whole family. It was characteristic of the father, Austin Burr, and of the mother, Sarah Houghton Burr. Such people are the salt of the earth. At least, until the domination germ develops in their system. To this dread malady such people are exceedingly liable, but from it, one can truthfully say, the Burrs are peculiarly free.

Austin Burr was the son of Timothy Burr (b. 1767) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Hannah Gorham Burr.

Timothy Burr was the son of Jonathan Burr (b. 1741) of Ludlow, Mass., and Priscilla Freeman Burr.

Jonathan Burr was the only son of Jonathan Burr (b. 1713) of Haddam, Conn., and Elizabeth Belding Burr; and he was the son of Jonathan Burr (d. 1735) of Middletown, Conn., and Abigail Hubbard Burr; and he was the son of Thomas Burr (b. 1645) of Hartford, Conn., and Sarah -----Burr.

Thomas Burr was the son of Benjamin Burr (d. 1681) of Hartford, Conn., and Anna -----Burr. Benjamin Burr was one of the founders of Hartford, Conn., in 1635; and was probably one of the 800 who came to America with Winthrop's fleet in June, 1630.

Austin Burr was therefore the seventh generation from Benjamin Burr and of his known descendants the 613th. All of which and much more is amply recorded in the Burr Family in America by Chas. Burr Todd, first printed in 1878. In which we are informed that the family was of German origin and "Anglicized" by five centuries contact with English soil and opinions before taking root in this country.

7. Alexander Hamilton Miller (52)

He was the only son of Moses Miller and inherited from his father much of the latter's adventuresome spirit. He thought a great deal of his aunt, Elizabeth Huntley Miller, wife of Joseph Miller, of New Lyme, Ohio, to whom he wrote a letter from St. Charles, Mo., June 15, 1835.

I copy the letter here in full from the original before me as follows:

"I have just arisen from a severe attack of Cholera and whilst I sit writing to you the sun that shines in my window penetrates like as if there was no substance to oppose. I am reduced to almost a skeleton so much so that I scarcely know myself. The Cholera has been very bad in this country this year.

"A great many deaths happen everyday and I have expected every moment to be my last for some ten days back, but it seems as I am spared a little longer for something or other. God only knows what. The business of my life is very fluctuating. Sometimes I am fortunate and sometimes it is the reverse for a month or two.

"I have not been to New Orleans this season on account of sickness but I shall start about the first of December with horses and Negroes and in the Spring, if I am fortunate, I intend to visit you. If I can find a place to suit me for a little money (I shant have much) I will settle there. I expect to marry before I go down the river and if I come I shall bring my wife with me. I don't know how she will be pleased with your country, she has always been accustomed to slaves.

"Her parents moved from Lexington, Ky., to this country and are very wealthy farmers. Her name is Mary. Her father's name is Richardson Allen. She is a noble girl and a very affectionate, which she has sufficiently shown since my sickness and perhaps too well worthy your wild nephew.

"I wrote to you some time ago. I do not know whether you received my letter from Palmyra. I am only a little ways from there at present, 60 miles and shall return as soon as I can ride which will not be long.

"I have been in this country two years and have made a good deal of money but I got into a scrape at the election which was so fiercely contested between Anderson and Carnagy for Legislature and I had to fight a duel with Burr, teacher of the Female Seminary at Palmyra. I shot through the right breast and he died in three days.

"Very likely you will see an account of it in the papers. It created a great deal of excitement for a while. I was tried last court and fined \$3,000 but the Governor remitted the fine and I got off pretty safe. It cost me about \$250.

"I don't think I was to blame. He challenged and of course I could not refuse to accept. I believe the people are all satisfied, at least they showed themselves so by the Petition. All the ladies in the country petitioned for me besides the gentlemen.

"I suppose you will think me a horrid creature when you read this but you must not blame me. I was compelled to fight. For further particulars you must be contented until you see me.

"Pray write me when you receive this and let me know how you all come

on and what you are all doing. It has been a twelvemonth since I heard from you. Direct your letters to Alex. H. Dixon, Palmyra, Mo.

"P.S. I wish you would remember me to all my relatives and old acquaintances. Don't forget cousin Cordelia. Tell her she must write to me about the same time you do. Remember me to Uncle Marvin's family. Tell Dan he might write me, but I suppose he is too busy a nursing to spend time for anything. Tell Joseph Marvin to write me. I should be happy to open a correspondence with him. I suppose he is a Jackson or rather a Van Buren man.

"This is my last wish. Tell Temperance she must write me if all the rest fail. I suppose you must feel quite deserted now all your family is married. But I believe there is some little ones yet that I have forgotten. I think Nancy Wilcox's husband is in this country. If it is him he is making a fortune and is married again. I feel weak and must bid you farewell after begging you to pray for your affectionate Nephew."

Alexander H. Miller

To Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, his aunt. They call me Dixon altogether in this country.

While the Deep between us roles
Let friendship still unite our souls.

8. Marion Henry Miller (59)

He was the first child of Joseph Jr. (40) and Mary Ann Miller, born in 1840, was a particularly bright, intelligent and promising young man, loved by all who knew him. Mr. George Eslic Gee has told me much about him (they were schoolmates and classmates) and how deeply his untimely death affected the community.

Before he was eighteen years old, we find him teaching school in Kinsman, Ohio, from which place he wrote a letter to his parents. I have the letter in my possession and will reproduce it here, slightly abridged.

Kinsman, Jan. 5th, 1858

Dear Father, Mother and all;

"I received your letter Saturday morning. New Years night I stayed at Mr. Bidwells and in the morning went to the Post Office and got your letter with two others. The Post office is kept by a Loco. He does not know beef from bran. He had advertised my letters which came in on Wednesday and I was a little vexed. I suppose he wanted me to pay for advertising, but I told him that my letters had been called for every week and that they had been told to put my letters in Mr. Bidwell's box; and then I left him to study over the matter for himself.

"Mother says she is afraid I have not gotten well, but truth upon honor, I am as well as I was when I started from home and am enjoying myself just as well as I can among strangers and in a strange land.

"You say you want to see me very much. I can say the same with feelings of the deepest kind. Many is the time I have thought of home; and of one year

ago the Holydays. That is the way I have spent my Christmas and New Years, thinking of one year ago. About coming home, it is impossible now, the hubs are from two to six inches high. If it should come good sleighing I could slip home very easy. If I do shall come on Friday and come back on Monday and then I would loose no time. But sleighing first.

"Now about my school. It is small. Will average about 15 scholars. Have six or eight in their teens, three or four of which are very near as large as I am. The number enrolled is nineteen. I get along first rate. Have had no difficulty, nor shall I have. Five weeks of it has passed and e'er this reaches you another week will have rolled away. But so it goes.

"The old year has just passed and we are yet numbered with the living, but e'er this year which we have just entered upon shall have passed, how many can say so then? And so it goes. Time is ever on the wing. Time and tide wait for no man.

"I like teaching very much. You write so much about your schools not being very good. I wish I could fill both places, for I think I could teach a school in New Lyme and not get turned out either. I feel sorry for brother Elliott. I was afraid he would have trouble. But Andrew, I guess, will make them toe the mark.

"I hope the medicine will help mother. Have forgotten to say anything about my pants. They fit first rate, except are a little too long, but I can get along very well by strutting a little when I get them on. My old coat is getting rather shabby. Shall soon use it to wear in the school room.

"Tell Mary that I will be at home some day. And tell Wayland that he must try to learn and not try to see how bad he can act. Tell him to give my love to all the scholars.

"You had sold your cheese but had not got your \$50. I thank you ten thousand times for that money, for I had but six-pence and was saving that to write home with; and that was borrowed. You said that you could not pay up all your little debts and you did not know where you could get any money. If my school was out you could have enough to pay up a little more of the little things. It is the little things that count up and make large things.

"The watch which I bought has stopped but once on its own hook since I have been here. It will run an hour in 60 minutes every time.

"Marriages are a frequent thing here, not of young people, but of old folks -- ages from 60 to 80. The young people are scattering and but few in a place, except one place where there are four old maids and another that might as well be.

"The people in my district are all Seceders and I presume that they are all good folks, but I do not like to hear folks try to pray so anybody can hear.

"I was at one place and could hear but one word and that was 'mighty.' And at another where I heard Mr. Christy pray three times and everyone was word for word the same, just as if he had learned it and did not nor could not say any other.

"The preacher in this place reads his sermons all off from papers and it

looks very odd to me. The moment he speaks the last word he has written down, he is done. He does not ever make any remarks afterwards and it seems so very odd to me. I attend meeting every Sunday as regular as Sunday comes. But I think I have written as long a letter as both of you, and I intend to every-time.

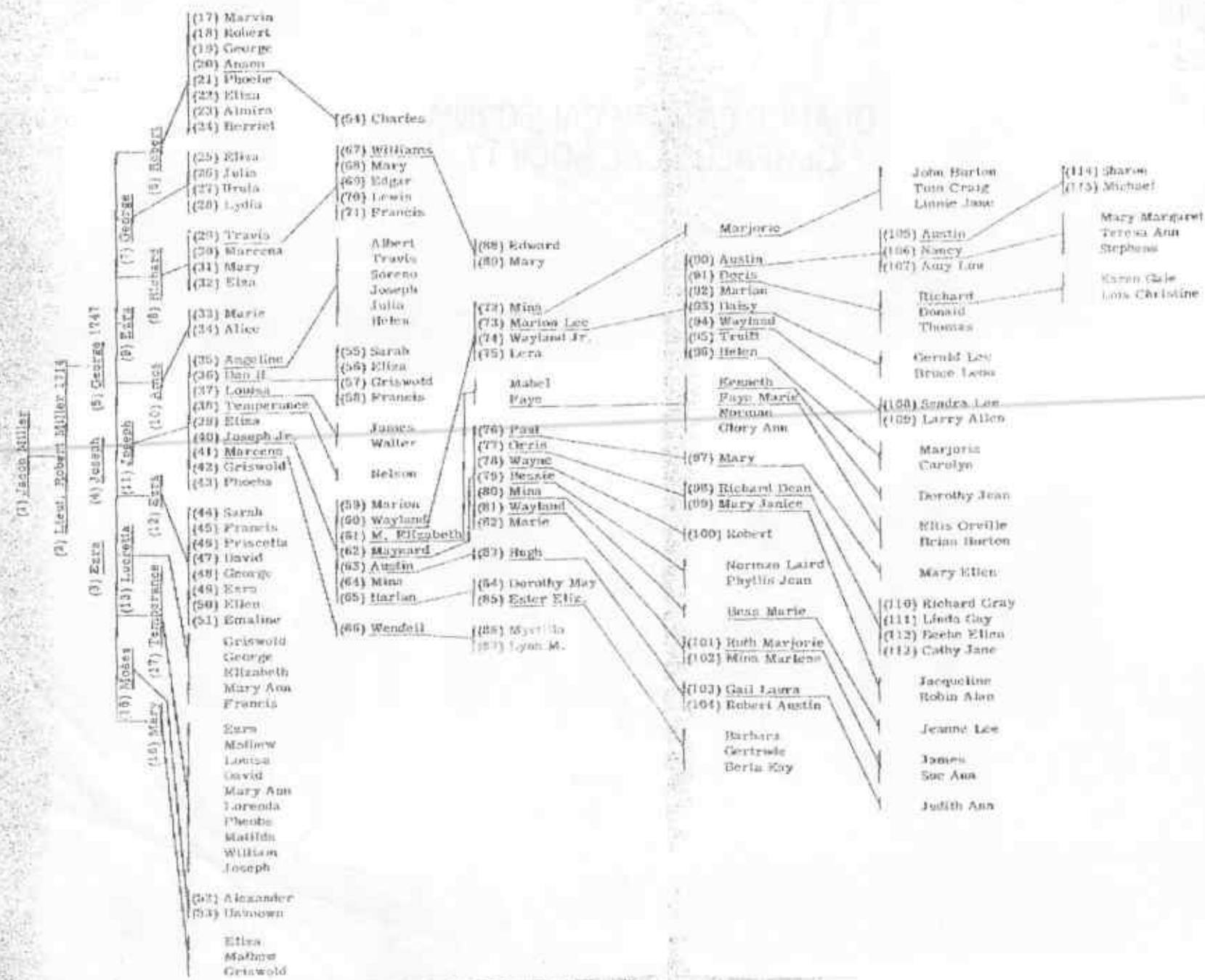
"Tell Martha that I would like to see her and the rest of the young ladies and gentlemen in that vicinity. Tell Wayland to write and it will teach him a great deal. I have seen the time I could not write but that time is not now, if you call this a letter. But I must close."

So good by

from

Marion W. Miller

How little he knew that he was about to exemplify the uncertainty of life and that the "Holydays" of which he thought so much, would for him never return. He was taken with the fever the Fall of this same year and died Oct. 3.



MICHAEL MILLER OF 1692

also

Arnold, Bowman, Brower, Click, Garber, Hogan, Leedy,
Myers, Rhodes, Sanger, Stoner, Wampler, Wine, and
Zigler families

and

where you can find a million more descendants

1986

Key

s = son	bu = buried
d = died	c or ca = circa or about
b = born	ch = children
m = married	m-1 = 1st marriage
da = daughter	gen = generation
ChB = before 1883 = German Baptist Brethren	
after 1883 = Church of the Brethren	
+ = look in the next generation for the same	
number where you will find more information.	

MICHAEL MILLER OF 1692 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

This is written in an effort to help researchers and others follow the lines of the millions of these descendants through a dozen or more of the well written genealogical books available.

The reader will find most of these books at the Bridgewater College Library, VA, the Harrisonburg, VA city library, the DAR Library in DC and the Library of Congress in DC.

(Please advise the writer of mistakes and areas where the paper can be improved)

Compiler

Floyd R. Mason
4409 Park Road
Alexandria, VA 22312

1986

**Immigrant Michael Miller of 1692 and many
of his descendants**

(Includes many sources which will help the reader find additional descendants. The main source used is Joseph Glick Family Scrapbook by Irvine beginning on p 446)

Compiled by Floyd R. Mason, 4409 Park Road, Alexandria, VA 22312.

1986

Numbering System

The numbering system used gives the reader the generation and the child's number in each case. #1551-12-3 would be the number of Joseph Bowman and Lizzie Miller. The spouse has the same # as the descendant. You will read it as follows, 1st. column is the 1st. generation. The 2nd column is the 2nd gen. etc.

The # in that column is the 1st., 2nd, etc. child of the previous child and so on. You will understand this as you begin to use it. The # is used twice, once in the gen. as the child and again in the next gen. as the parent.

- - - - -

- 1 (Hans) Johann "Michael" Miller b 10-5-1692 d 1771, (s Johann Michael Miller & Irene Charitas, m-2 Anna Loyse Regina; after Johann died, Anna Loyse Miller, in 1696 m-2 Jacob Stutsman), m Susanna Agnes Berchtol (Bechtel) b 5-3-1688 da Jacob Berchtol. Michael Miller and Jacob Stutsman II came to America 10-3-1727 on the ship "Adventurer". They had lived in Switzerland and Germany. They first settled in Lancaster Co., PA and then moved to an area near Hanover, PA. They were step brothers and lived and were buried at Conococheague, Washington Co., near Hagerstown, MD. At one time Michael Miller moved to South Carolina and helped establish one of the early churches (Ch.B.). If this is our Michael he returned to MD before his death.

He is thought to have had the following children.

(We are not sure of the order of the following)

- +11 Hans Michael Miller b 1720 d 1784 m Elizabeth _____.
- +12 George Miller b 1722 - d 1798
- +13 Christian Miller
- +14 Jeremiah Miller
- +15 Lodowich Miller c1729 d 1792

- +16 John Miller b 1731 d 1794
- +17 Barbara Miller b 1733 d 1808
- +18 Philip Jacob Miller b 1735 d 1799
- +19 Susannah Miller

Second Generation

- 11 Hans Michael Miller b 1720 d 1784 m Elizabeth _____ d c 1798. There is a will in Deed Bk D 596 (where ?) also Franklin Co. PA Will Bk A p. 1 which indicate that he was a farmer and names his wife and children. He had land in Franklin Co., PA, Frederick Co. MD and Hampshire Co., VA. Members Beaver Creek Ch.B.
- +111 Daniel Miller m Catherine Funk, da Rev. John Funk.
- 112 Rebecca Miller m _____ Rece (Rench).
- 113 Hannah Miller m John Cigar (Kyger). Lived in Hampshire Co, VA.
- 114 Mary Ann Miller m Abraham Stoner.
- 115 Susannah Miller m Abraham Stover.
- 116 John Miller m Elizabeth Price, g da Rev. Jacob Price.
- 117 Michael Miller & sister, Hannah Kyger, got father's farm in VA.
(FOBG XIV 1 & 2 p. 1 & 2 - 1982 & for more info see Jacob Price Genealogy books.)
- 12 Eld. George Miller b 1722 d 1798 m Catherine _____ b 1726 d 1796. He was the first preacher at the Big Swatara Ch.B., PA.
- 121 Abraham Miller d 1843
- 122 George Miller
- 123 Barbara Miller m Jacob Smith d 1803/04 - nine children.
- 124 Eve Miller m Dan Keefer 4th preacher at Big Swatara .
- 125 Elizabeth Miller m Valentine Balsbaugh - Ch.B minister.
- 126 Catharine Miller m George Minnick b 1751 d 1810.
- 127 Maria Miller m George Fackler (Falkner).
- +128 Henry Miller b 1766 d 1843 m-1 Barbara Keiffer, m-2 Elizabeth Kline b 1746 d 1814, da David Kline & Elizabeth Brenisen, of Jacob. David was a Ch.B minister at the Little Swatara Church, Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., PA as Eld. George Kline & Dorothy Rebman.
- 129 Magdalena Miller m Abe Snider
- 12-10 Fannie Miller - single
- 13 Christian Miller - no information
- 14 Jeremiah Miller - Ralpho Twp. only information
- 15 Lodowich Miller b c1729 d 1792 m Barbara _____.
They lived at Pipes Creek, Frederick Co., MD and deeds are recorded in which he owned a lot of land. Their children are as follows.
- +151 Jacob Miller b 1748 m-1 Anna Martha Wine, da of George Wine & Margaretta Horn. He m-2 Frances

- Birckelbach (Bargelbaugh) about 1796, the widow of Rudolph Kagey. All of the children were by his first wife.
- 152 Lodowich Miller b 1749 - MD.
- +153 Abraham Miller b 1750 m Catherine Byerly, da Joseph Byerly.
- +154 David Miller b 1750 d 1828 m Magdalena Eichenberg ?.
- +155 Daniel Miller I b 1752 m-1 Barbara Long, M-2 Anna Garber b 1762 d 1837, da John H. Garber & Barbara Miller # 17.
- +156 Susannah Miller b 1754 d 1848 m Michael Wine, b 1747 d 1822 s George Wine & Margaretta Horn.
- +157 Nancy Miller b 1756 m Conrad Sanger b cl765, s John & Barbara Singer.
- 158 John Miller - MD.
- 16 John Miller b 1731 d 1794 (will 1794 Washington Co. PA)
- 161 Daniel Miller
- 162 John Miller
- 163 Catherine Miller m John Fisher (?)
- 164 Susannah Miller m _____ Wissinger
- +165 Mary Miller b cl746 d 1822 m-1 Peter Studebaker b cl740 d 1790, s immigrant Peter Studebaker & Anna Aschauer. They lived in KY. She m-2 Patrick Campbell. (see Studebaker Family in America 1736 - 1976 p 153)
- 166 Elizabeth Miller m _____ Cameron.
- 167 Jacob Miller
- 168 Abraham Miller
- 169 Ludwick Miller
- 16-10 David Miller
- 16-11 Michael Miller
- 17 Barbara Miller b 1733 d 1808 m John H. Garber b 1717 d1787, s Nicholas Garber. He was one of the first Ch.B ministers in the Flat Rock area of Shenandoah Co., VA. He was a farmer and they had the following children.
- 171 Eld. Samuel Garber b 1756 d 1814 m Mollie Stoner - 11 ch. - lived in VA & TN.
- 172 Eld. John Garber b 1758 d 1819 m Barbara Zook - Ohio.
- 173 Abraham Garber b 1760 d 1848 m Elizabeth Humbert, da Jacob Humert - 7 ch. - lived in Augusta Co., VA.
- 174 Eld. Martin Garber b 1761 d 1824 m Rebecca Stoner - lived in MD and Shenandoah Co., VA.
- 175 Anna Garber b 1762 d 1837 m Daniel Miller I b 1752 d 1820, s Lodowich Miller and Barbara _____.
- 176 Jacob Garber b 1766 d 1836 m Susan Humbert, da Jacob Humbert - Ohio - 3 children.
- 177 Daniel Garber b 1769 m-1 Susanna Miller # 1512 b ca 1780, da Jacob Miller of 1748 m-2 Elizabeth Shank - 1 ch .

- 178 Catherine Garber b 1771 d 1835 m John Flory b 1766 d 1845, s Abraham Flory - 10 ch. listed in Flory, Flora & Fleury History p 159 - lived near Harrisonburg, VA.
- 179 Joseph Garber b 1733 d 1851 m Catherine Leedy - Ohio
- 17-10 Magdalene Garber b 1774 d 1832 m George Wine b 1774 d 1845, s Michael Wine and Susannah Miller # 156.
- 18 Philip Jacob Miller b 1735 d 1799 m Magdalena _____. He died in Campbell Co., KY and the family moved on into Ohio.
- +181 Daniel Miller b 1755 d 1822 m Elizabeth Ulrich - d Preble Co. OH.
- 182 Susanna Miller b 1756 d 1831 m Daniel Ulrich - Elkhart Co., IN
- +183 David Miller b 1758 d 1845 m Magdalena Maugans b 1767 d 1833, da Conrad & Rebecca Maugans, d Montgomery Co., OH
- 184 Christena Miller b 1759 d 1817 m Henry Snell, d Warren Co., OH
- 185 Elizabeth Miller b 1762 m Jacob Shott
- 186 Abraham Miller b 1764 m Catharine Maugans - Warren Co., OH
- 187 Sarah Miller b 1766 m Andrew Neyfong - no children of Andrew, There may have been a 1st husband and children.
- 188 Esther Miller b 1769 m Gabriel Mungans.
- 189 Magdalene Miller b 1770 d 1842 m Eld. Daniel Cripe b 1772 d 1859, s Jacob Gripe Jr. He was first minister at Elkhart Co., IN. They lived in Montgomery Co., OH and in IN - 9 ch.
- +18-10 Mary Miller b 1772 m John Cramer.
- 18-11 Hannah Miller b 1774 m Andrew Snider.
- 19 Susannah Miller bought a lot at Hagerstown.

Third Generation

- 111 Daniel Miller m Catherine Funk, da Rev. John Funk.
- 1111 John Funk Miller m Maria Emmert, da Michael Emmert of MD. They moved to Ogle Co., IL in 1842 where he died.
- 128 Henry Miller b 1766 d 1843 m-1 Barbara Keiffer, da John Keifer, m-2 Elizabeth Kline, da Eld David Kline & Elizabeth Brenisen.
- +1281 Joseph Miller b 1812 d 1886 m Barbara Mohler b 1816 d 1844, da Christian Mohler & Magdalena Springer.
- 151 Jacob Miller b 1748 d 1815 came to the Shenandoah Co., VA ca 1782. He m-1 Anna Martha Wine and they had 8 children. He then m-2 Mrs. Frances Bargelbaugh Kagey. The following children are listed in Jacob Miller of 1748 by J. Carson Miller and Joseph Glick Family Scrapbook by Irvine.
- 1511 David Miller b ca 1778

- 1512 Susanna Miller b ca 1780 m Eld Daniel Garber # 177
b 1769 - 1 ch.
- 1513 Martin Miller b 1780 d 1852 m-1 Esther Bowman b
1783 d 1844 da Joseph & Esther Becktol - 9 ch.
- 1514 Nancy Miller b ca 1784 m Frederick Young - 6 ch.
- 1515 Samuel Miller b ca 1786 d 1837 m-1 Sarah Sherfy - 3
ch. m-2 Nancy Foltz - 1 ch. m-3 Elizabeth Arnold - 4
ch.
- 1516 Abraham Miller b 1788 d 1847 m Christena Arnold -
11 ch.
- 1517 Jacob B. Miller b ca 1790 d 1824 m Susannah Good b
1789 d 1862, da Eld. Jacob Good - 7 ch.
- 1518 Barbara Miller b ca 1792 m _____ Sager - 5 ch.
- 153 Abraham Miller b 1750 d 1825 m Catherine Byerly da
Joseph Byerly. Mt. Sidney farm, Augusta Co., VA.
- +1531 Abraham Miller b 1784 d 1848 m Nancy Moses, da John
B. Moses & Catherine Koontz. Moved to Preble Co.
OH 1833.
- 1532 Christian Miller b 1786 d 1852 m Susan Flory b
1792 d 1871, da John Flory & Kathrine Garber.
- 1533 Joseph Miller b 1788 d 1854 m Elizabeth Garber b
1791 d 1888. da Samuel Garber & Elizabeth Miller.
Lived at Port Republic, VA.
- 1534 David Miller b 1791 - single.
- 1535 Sarah (Salome) Miller b 1791 m Jacob Croft.
- 1536 Hannah Miller b 1794 m Solomon Trout, s David Trout
& Susannah Wetzel. He was a bro. of Michael Trout.
Lived at Johnson Co., IN.
- 1537 Susan Miller b 1795 m Peter Houf.
- 1538 Mary Miller b 1796 - single.
- 1539 Jonathan Miller b 1798 d 1874 m Nancy Whitmore. He
is buried at Mill Creek Cem. near Port Republic, VA. He
sold the Abe Miller farm to a cousin, Eld. Peter
Miller, s David.
- 153-10 Daniel Miller 1800 d 1868 m-1 Margaret Saufley,
m-2 Margaret Moyers (Christina Byerly Meyers, widow).
(data by Lula A. Miller and Roberta Miller Herbert)
- 154 David Miller b 1750 d 1828 m Magdalena Eichenberg ?.
Lived at Barren Ridge, Augusta Co., VA.
- +1541 Michael Miller b 1783 d 1855 m Madeline Laird b 1795.
- +1542 Eld. Peter Miller b 1785 d 1854 m Barbara Laird
(Lear), da John and Barbara Lair. He bought the Abe
Miller farm at Mt. Sidney, VA.
- 1543 John Miller b 1787 d ca 1860 m Elizabeth (Betsy)
Landes, da Christian Landes & Catherine Glick, of John
Glick Sr.
- 1544 Barbara Miller d 1858 m Daniel Whetzel.
- +1545 Hannah Miller b 1795 d 1856 in Allen Co., OH m Eld
John Brower b 1786 d 1842. Beaver Creek Brethren
minister, s Enoch Brower & Fanny Eichenberg.

- 155 Eld. Daniel Miller I b 1752 m-1 Barbara Long, m-2 Anna Garber # 175 b 1762, da John H. Garber and Barbara Miller # 17. He was a farmer who lived near Greenmount, R'hm Co., VA. They had the following children.
- +1551 Eld. Daniel Miller II b 1784 d 1847 m Anna Hoover b 1785 d 1860. (see generation four below for their 18 ch.)
- 1552 Jacob Miller m Magdalene Sanger b 1789 d 1849 - 8 ch.
(see House of Sanger by Sanger for descendants)
- 1553 Joseph Miller b 1787 d 1851 m Elizabeth Thomas b 1792 d 1849. Their 16 ch and their descendants are given in Joseph Miller & Elizabeth Thomas by J. Paul Glick Sr.
- 1554 Samuel Miller b 1793 d 1861 m Barbara Sanger b 1791 d 1875 - 3 ch. - (see House of Sanger p 13 to 15)
- +1555 Abraham Miller b 1796 d 1862 m-1 Salome Frantz, m-2 Catherine Leedy d 1877 - lived near Lima, OH.
- 1556 Susanna Miller b 1798 d 1862 m John Thomas b 1798 d 1834 - 6 ch.
- 1557 Martin Miller b 1800 d 1872 m Nancy Sanger b 1795 d 1849, da Conrad Sanger & Anna Brillinger. (Their 8 ch and descendants are in the House of Sanger.)
- 1558 Michael Miller d 1893 m Mary Sanger b 1807 d 1885, da Conrad Sanger & Anna Brillinger - 10 ch. She m-2 Joe Matheny. (House of Sanger p 28 - 31 also Descendants of Michael Miller II by Wm. H. Miller.)
- 1559 John Miller m _____ Leedy - died young.
- 155-10 Barbara Miller b 1785 d 1861 m Isaac Long Sr. b 1784 d 1849 - (6 ch. given in Joseph Glick Family Scrapbook p 450).
- 155-11 Katie Miller m _____ Rife - died young.
- 156 Susannah Miller b 1754 d 1848 m Michael Wine b 1747 d 1822, s George Wine and Margaretta Horn.
- 1561 George Wine b 1774 d 1845 m Magdalena Garber b 1774 d 1832 # 17-10, da John H. Garber - 8 ch.
- 1562 John Wine b 1776 d 1844 m Elizabeth Garber, da Martin Garber - 5 ch.
- 1563 Daniel Wine b 1777 m Elizabeth Kagey, da Rudolph Kagey.
- 1564 Samuel Wine b 1779 m Mary (Polly) Kagey, da Rudolph Kagey.
- 1565 Elizabeth Wine b 1781 d 1873 m Eld. Daniel Arnold, s Samuel Arnold - 2 ch.
- 1566 Barbara Wine b 1783 d 1871 m Samuel Myers, s Christian Myers - 12 ch.
- 1567 Catherine Wine b 1785 d 1862 m Eld. Benjamin Bowman Jr., s Eld. Benjamin Bowman & Catherine Wine a sister of Michael Wine - 2 ch.
- 1568 Susannah Wine b 1787 d 1821 m John Bowman, s Eld. Benjamin Bowman Sr. & Catherine Wine.

- 1569 Michael Wine b 1790 d 1872 m-1 Catherine Glick, da Eld. John Glick Jr. - 8 ch.
- 156-10 Salome Wine - Single
- 156-11 Christian Wine b 1795 d 1891 m Barbara Beahm - 11 ch. They went to Washington Co., Johnson City, TN.
- 156-12 Magdalene Wine b 1797 m Eld. Samuel Wampler, s John Wampler Sr. - 10 ch.
- (The above Wine information is given in three large books of Michael Wine's descendants. Information is given here to have it all together in this paper. For more information see The Wine Family in America Section 1 & 3 by Jacob David Wine and Joseph Floyd Wine and section 2 by John M. Wine and Cecil J. Wine.)
- 157 Nancy Miller b 1756 m Conrad Sanger b c1765, s John & Barbara Singer. He m-2 Anna Brillinger b 1773 d 1855 and had 11 more ch.
- 1571 Magdalene Sanger b 1789 d 1849 m Jacob Miller # 1552, s Daniel Miller I - 8 ch.
- 1572 Barbara Sanger b 1791 d 1875 m Samuel Miller # 1554, s Daniel Miller I - 3 ch.
- 165 Mary Miller b c1746 m-1 Peter Studebaker b 1740 d 1790. They moved from PA to KY. m-2 Patrick Campbell. We think they had only one child.
- 1651 Jacob Studebaker (Jacob S. Baker) b 1766 d 1845 m Salome Nettie Grable b 1777 d 1848, da Philip Grable. (see Studebaker Family in America 1736 - 1976 page 159) for the story of why Jacob changed his name to Baker. His 14 children and their descendants are given in this book. This family remained in KY.
- 181 Daniel Miller b 1755 d 1822 m Elizabeth Ulrich - d Preble Co, OH
- +1811 Stephen Miller m Ann Bohlman.
- 183 David Miller b 1758 d 1845 m-2 Magdalena Maugans b 1767 d 1833, da Conrad & Rebecca Maugans. He d in Montgomery Co., OH.
- 1831 David Miller b c1780.
- +1832 Michael Miller b 1784 d 1845 m Salome Cramer # 1841 b 1786 d 1836, da John Cramer & Mary Miller - 12 ch.
- 18-10 Mary Miller b 1772 m John Cramer.
- 18-10-1 Salome (Sarah) Cramer b 1786 d 1836 m Michael Miller I b 1784 d 1854 - her 1st. cousin - 12 ch. (same as # 1832)

Fourth Generation

- 1281 Joseph Miller b 1812 d 1886 m Barbara Mohler b 1816 d 1844, da Christian Mohler & Magdalene Springer.

+12811 Barbara Miller b 1842 d 1912 m William Wolf b 1839
 d 1921, s David Wolf & Anna Coramen.
 1531 Christian Miller b 1784 d 1852 m Susan Flory b 1792
 d 1871, da John Flory and Catherine Garber # 178.
 15311 Sarah Miller b 1818 m John Click - 15 ch. (See
Across the Years p 34 by Glick.)
 15312 Susan Miller b 1822 d 1913 m Abram Click b 1818 d
 1892 - 4 ch. (see ibid. p 35)
 15313 Elizabeth Miller b 1824 d 1850 m Isaac Click - 3
 ch. (see ibid. p 35)
 15314 John C. Miller b 1826 d 1890 m Rebecca Long b 1834
 d 1874, da John S. Long & Polly Firebaugh, g daughter
 of Isaac Long & Barbara Miller - 7 ch., m-2 Mary
 Snell - 1 ch.
 15315 Samuel F. Miller b 1833 d 1917 m Elizabeth V. Neff
 b 1833 d 1917 - 3 ch.
 15316 Rebecca Miller m David Garber.
 15317 Catherine Miller m David Miller.
 15318 Anna Miller m Joseph M. Miller, s Martin Miller &
 Nancy Sanger. (see House of Sanger p 15 by Sanger.)
 1541 Michael Miller b 1783 d 1855 in Hawkins Co., TN m
 Madeline Laird.
 15411 Barbara Miller b 1818 d 1903 m Benjamin Sherfy.
 15412 Susannah Miller b 1819 m Joseph Sherfy b 1821 d
 1872.
 15413 David Miller b 1821 d 1847 - unm.
 15414 Mary Magdalene Miller b 1823 m William Molsbee b
 1824
 15415 Hannah Miller b 1826 m Christian Simmons b 1828
 15416 Michael Miller b 1828 m Nancy L. Kinkead b 1827,
 m-2 Mary M. _____ b 1847.
 15417 John Miller b 1829 d 1829
 15418 Elizabeth Miller b 1831 d 1903 m Benjamin Isenberg
 b 1830.
 15419 Peter L. Miller b 1834 m Elizabeth Jane Simmons b
 1834
 1541-10 Ann Catherine Miller b 1838 d 1897 m John Wine b
 1829 d 1899, s Christian Wine and Barbara Beahm.
 1542 Eld Peter Miller b 1785 d 1854 m Barbara Laird, da
 John & Barbara Lair. He was an Elder at Middle River
 Church and bought the Abe Miller farm at Mt. Sidney,
 VA.
 15421 Samuel Miller m Bettie Wine.
 15422 John Miller
 15423 Daniel Miller
 15424 Anna Miller m Jacob Brower
 15425 Mary Magdalene Miller
 15426 Barbara Miller
 1544 Barbara Miller d 1858 m Daniel Whitsel.

- 15441 Hannah Whitsel m William Burner
 15442 Mattie Whitsel
 1545 Hannah Miller b 1795 d 1856 m John Brower b 1786 d 1842, s Enoch Brower & Fanny Eichenberg. He purchased land in Allen Co. OH. After his death, in 1844, she and four of the children moved there.
 15451 Samuel Brower
 15452 David Brower b 1821 d 1900 m-1 Mary Cupp, m-2 Jane Yoder, m-3 Susan Noffsinger Root. He was elected Elder at the Sugar creek ChB, OH after which he moved to Keokuk Co., IA and then worked in home missions, establishing churches in MO, KS, NB and OR.
 15453 John Jr. Brower - This is likely the John Brower of VA who was elected Elder in the ChB and moved to KS where he helped establish churches in the area.
 15454 Magdalena Brower
 15455 Daniel Brower b 1815 d 1893 m-1 Elizabeth Leedy b 1823, da John Leedy & Eve Keiser, m-2 Lydia Miller b 1832, da Joseph Miller & Elizabeth Thomas. He was a minister with the GBB church at Sugar Creek, OH. After 1883 he was a leader in the Old Order Brethren churches. They had 11 ch by m-1.
 15456 Fanny Brower
 15457 Enoch Brower d 1854 m Elzilah Shupe b 1823, da Jacob Shupe & _____ Myers. They had 3 ch then she m-2 Nathan Miller, s Solomon Miller & Lydia Smith. They moved to IA.
 15458 Abraham Brower
 15459 Joseph Brower
 1545-10 Elisabeth Brower
 1545-11 Susannah Brower
 1545-12 John Jr-2nd Brower
 1545-13 Lydia Brower
 1545-14 Polly Brower
 (More on these descendants can be found in Descendants of Michael Miller by Cecil J. Wine.)
 1551 Eld. Daniel Miller II b 1784 d 1847 m Anna Hoover b 1785 d 1860, da Jacob Hoover & Barbara Myer. He was a Ch.B. preacher who preached mostly in German. He was a farmer in the Greenmount area where they lived and are buried. Here is what we know of their 18 children.
 +15511 Samuel Miller b 1808 m Fannie Wine, da Samuel Wine & Mary Kagey.
 +15512 John Miller m Bettie Myers - 4 ch.
 15513 Isaac Miller m Sallie Myers - lived in Michigan.
 +15514 Katie (Catherine) Miller m Eld. Christian Wine b 1811 d 1893, s Samuel Wine and Mary Kagey. He owned a lot of land in the Cedar Run community. He gave the land for the Cedar Run School with the agreement that

Churches could use it until a church house was built. This was adjacent to the present site of the Cedar Run Ch.B. near Broadway, VA.

- +15515 Daniel Miller III b 1812 d 1877 m-1 Madgalena Glick b 1820 d 1851, m-2 Catherine Kesecker b 1812 d 1895, da Andrew & Nancy Kesecker. They lived near Broadway, VA.
- +15516 Eld. Jacob Miller b 1814 d 1888, Elizabeth Bowman b 1818 d 1897, da Benjamin Bowman Jr. & Catherine Wine. They lived in the Greenmount Area. Ch.B.
- +15517 Joseph Miller b c1815 d c1856 m Catherine Bowman b 1816. They lived at Dayton, VA. After his death she moved to Allen Co., OH where she is buried.
- +15518 Eld. Frederick Miller b 1816 d 1899 m Mary (Polly) Bowman b 1820 d 1864, da John Bowman & Susannah Wine. They were farmers in East R'h'm. Co., VA - Ch.B.
- +15519 Abram or Abraham Miller m Lydia Teeters (maybe Fellers).
- +1551-10 Annie Miller b 1818 d 1880 m Eld. Samuel Zigler b 1816 d 1901, s John Zigler & Elizabeth Kline. He was a farmer and Ch.B. minister near Broadway, VA.
- +1551-11 Barbara Miller m Samuel Sanger b 1814 d 1879, s Conrad Sanger & Anna Brillinger. He m-2 Catherine Garber. They lived near Port Republic, VA. Barbara - 6 ch. & Catherine - 1 ch.
- +1551-12 Sallie Miller b 1821 d 1901 m David Bowman b 1813 d 1903, s John Bowman & Susannah Wine - lived in CA.
- +1551-13 Mary Miller b 1822 d 1907 m John Zigler b 1809 d 1898, s John Zigler & Elizabeth Kline, she was his 2nd wife as his 1st wife was Catherine Hoover. They lived near Broadway, VA.
- 1551-14 unnamed child - died young.
- 1551-15 Susie (Susan) Miller m Ben Wampler - no ch.
- +1551-16 Elizabeth (Bettie) Miller b 1826 d 1871 m George Washington Hogan b 1820 d 1890, s Beverly Hogan. He m-2 Mrs. Sarah Rhodes who was the mother of Newton, Verna & Maggie. They lived in the R'h'm. community of Ray, Co. MO.
- 1551-17 Rebecca Miller d - 4 years old.
- +1551-18 Eld. Benjamin Miller b 1829 d 1913 m-1 Hettie Showalter b 1829 d 1898, who was the mother of their 12 children. m-2 Catherine Showalter Fitzwater her sister. They were da's of Anthony Showalter of near Broadway, VA. He was a farmer and Ch.B. minister in the Greenmount area, VA.
- 1555 Abraham Miller b 1796 d 1862 m Salome (Sally) Frantz, da Christian Frantz & Mary Garst. They moved

from Botetourt, VA to Lima, OH ca 1818 and he was a minister in the Sugar Creek. Ch.B - Their descendants went with the Old Order Brethren. He m-2 Catherine Leedy.

15551 Joseph Miller
 15552 Anna Miller
 15553 Mary Miller
 15554 Abraham Miller
 15555 Saloma Miller
 15556 Catherine Miller m Daniel Neher.
 15557 Barbara Miller b 1831 d 1920 m John G. Miller b 1822 d 1890, s Abraham Miller # 1516 & Christina Arnold.
 15558 Phoebe Miller
 15559 Sarah Miller
 1555-10 Daniel Miller
 1555-11 Susanna Miller
 1555-12 Samuel F. Miller m Martha Harter.
 1555-13 Magdaline Miller
 1555-14 Elizabeth Miller
 1811 Stephen Miller m Ann Bohlman
 18111 Eld. Daniel Miller was a Ch.B minister in the Preble Co., OH area. In 1847, it was he who performed the marriage of Adam Mason and Rachel Trissel near Eaton, OH.
 1832 Michael Miller I b 1784 d 1856 m-1 Salome Cramer b 1786 d 1836 # 18-10-1, da John Cramer & Mary Miller. They were (1st. cousins), m-2 Elizabeth Brumbaugh - lived in OH.
 18321 John Miller
 18322 Mary Miller
 18323 Anna Miller
 18324 David Miller
 18325 Jacob Miller
 18326 Eld. Michael Miller II b 1817 d 1900 m-1 Charity Ann Maurer b 1821 d 1844, m-2 Phoebe Bigler b 1826 d 1898 - 18 ch. They lived in Dark Co., OH and N. Manchester, IN.
 18327 Joseph Miller
 18328 Daniel Miller
 18329 Abraham Miller
 1832-10 Benjamin Miller
 1832-11 Andrew Miller
 1832-12 Aeron Miller

Fifth Generation

12811 Barbara Miller b 1842 d 1912 m William Wolf b 1839 d 1921 s David Wolf & Anna Coreman.

- 128111 Joseph Wolf b 1886 d 1979 m Emma Mae Bowers b 1883 d 1906 da John Henry Bowers & Fannie V. Silvuse.
- 15511 Samuel Miller b 1808 d 1893 m Fannie Wine b 1810
- 155111 Eld. Daniel Miller b 1835 d 1910 m Elizabeth Ann Stoner b 1841 d 1927, da Daniel and Sarah Stoner - 4 ch. He was a farmer and Eld. of the Pleasant Valley Ch.B. - Weyers Cave, VA.
- 155112 Benjamin Franklin Miller b 1837 d 1921 m Lydia V. Sanger b 1836 d 1906, da John Sanger & Elizabeth Flory - 8 ch. They were farmers at Madison, KS and soon after the Civil War they moved to Iowa where they farmed. Ch.B
- 155113 Catherine Miller b 1848 d 1919 m John Wampler b 1836 d 1905, s John Wampler & Mary Cline - 9 ch. They were farmers in the Dayton, VA area. He was a Ch.B deacon. The famous turkey and poultry businessman, Charles W. Wampler was one of their children.
(see p 18 - Huber - Hoover History p 18 & The Wine Family in America - Section III by Wine pp 32 & 33).
- 15512 John Miller m Bettie Myers - 4 ch.
- 155121 Isaac Miller
- 155122 Jacob Miller
(there may be two more children) (see Huber - Hoover History)
- 15514 Catherine Miller m Eld Christian Wine d 1893, s Samuel Wine & Anna Kagey, of Michael Wine & Susannah Miller.
- 155141 Samuel Wine b 1837 d 1844
- 155142 David Daniel Wine b 1841 d 1906 m Lydia H. Miller b 1845 d 1915 da Solomon and Lydia Miller.
David D. was a Ch.B minister & farmer at Nevada, MO - 9 ch. are in The Wine Family in America by Wine p 32.
- 155143 Benjamin Wine b 1851 d 1928 m Mary Susan Rhodes b 1852 d 1937, da Noah and Annie Rhodes. Farmer and active Churchman at Broadway, VA. - Ch.B - 2 ch. and desc. are listed in The Wine Family in America by Wine p 33 - Section 3.
- 15515 Daniel Miller III b 1812 d 1877 m-1 Magdalena Glick b 1820 d 1851 - 11 ch. M-2 Catherine Kesecker b 1812 d 1895 - 5 ch. - Ch.B deacon and farmer near Broadway, VA. His large farm was purchased from the John Shaver family and became known as the Miller Farm. Preston Miller and Abe Miller were very successful farmers. They remodeled the large house on the hill, added the iron fence which previously was around the Harrisonburg Court House Square and built many of the barns and other buildings that now are standing.

Preston and Abe Miller were single and after their death, Mark Showalter purchased the property. It is now owned by his family. (1986)

The writer gives you more information on this because he, his five brothers and sisters and his parents lived at the Miller house for several years. (1940-42) Both the writer and his father worked for Mark Showalter and lived in the Miller House at that time.

Since living here, the writer has learned that his ggg grandfather Matthias Miller owned the property in 1800. His heirs sold it to Major John Shaver who built the large brick houses and barns. About 1850 Daniel Miller III purchased the farm. His father, Daniel Miller II, was also a gg grandfather of the writer. Matthias was on the Mason side and Daniel II was on the Zigler side. If these two were related it has not been determined. We know that forefathers of both of these lines came out of the same area in Germany before immigrating to America. More information on this farm and these families are given in John Mason and Mary Ann Miller of Virginia by the writer. We don't know much about many of the following children.

155151 Susannah Miller m Jacob Silvuse - 2 ch.

155152 John H. Miller m Susanna Andes - 6 ch. - went west.

155153 Catherine Miller m-1 John W. Fields, m-2 John L. Reynolds - 6 ch.

155154 Annie Miller - twin - died young.

155155 Elizabeth Miller - twin - m David Heckman - 10 ch.

155156 Lydia Miller m Isaac Zigler - 10 ch.

155157 Sarah (Sallie) Miller m David B. Kline b 1847 d 1943, s George Kline & Susan Beahm. They farmed near Broadway, VA and later Midland, VA. 9 ch. are given on p 14 of Kline - Cline Family by Kline.

155158 Daniel Miller - twin - died young.

155159 Jacob Miller - twin - died young.

10&11 (another set of twins died young and were not named.)

15515-12 Joseph S. Miller m Sathena Emma Horne - 6 ch.

15515-13 Rebecca Miller b 1853 d 1935 m Medford Spitzer b 1853 d 1935, s Noah Spitzer & Sarah E. Detamore. They were farmers and lived near Bridgewater, VA. 3 ch. & descendants are given on p 90 of David Holsinger of Virginia.

15515-14 Jacob Preston Miller b 1854 d 1905 - single. He taught school at the Cedar Run School. He then went to medical school. After his father's death, he left medical school and return home to manage the family farm. He bought out the heirs and became the owner of

the estate. He also owned a business in Broadway where they sold agricultural implements, a butcher and meat-house and he became very successful in all his ventures. He was Tax Collector and served one term as County Supervisor of Plains District. He remodeled the large brick house on the hill and added the east wing. After his death his brother Abraham (Abe) operated the farm.

- 15515-15 Abraham Miller (Abe) d c193? - Single. Upon the death of J. Preston, he owned the Miller farm and added more acres to the estate. He was known to be a wealthy man. Upon his death the estate was purchased by Mark Showalter and his children continue to operate the farm. (1986)
- 15515-16 Amanda Miller b 1859 and lived over 89 yrs. - Single.
- 15516 Eld. Jacob Miller b 1814 d 1888 m Elizabeth Bowman b 1818 d 1897, da Benjamin Bowman Jr. & Catherine Wine. They lived in the Greenmount, VA area. (see The Wine Family in America by Wine, First Section - p 29). Ch.B
- 155161 Catherine Miller b 1839 d 1931 m Jackson Showalter b 1829 d 1905. They were farmers near Dayton, VA. - 1 ch. (see The Wine Family in America by Wine - First Section - p 70.)
- 155162 Susan A. Miller b 1846 d 1928 m Martin Garber Cline b 1839 d 1885, s David Cline & Susannah Wine - 12 ch. (see ibid. p 59) - He was a farmer near Greenmount, VA.
- 155163 Benjamin B. Miller b 1850 d 1932 m Amanda I. Roarke b 1848 d 1902. He was a farmer and minister (Ch.B) in the Greenmount, VA area - 6 ch. are listed on p. 70 - (ibid. p 70.)
- 15517 Joseph Miller b c1815 d c1856 m Catherine Bowman b 1816, da John Bowman and Susannah Wine. They lived near Dayton, VA until after the Civil War when she moved to Allen Co., OH where she is buried.
- 155171 Anna Miller b c1842 m-1 Jacob B. Miller b 1819 d 1890, da Jacob B Miller & Susannah Good, as his 3-rd wife. Jacob's first wife was Kathrine Koontz. His 2nd wife was Salome Wine b c1822 d 1842 and then he m-3 Anna Miller. Jacob moved from Rh'm Co, VA 1847 to Lima, OH. About 1870 he moved to Piatt Co., IL and then about 1879 he moved to Flora, IN - 2 ch. by 2nd. wife and 2 ch. by Anna. Anna Miller m-2 Daniel Miller b 1817, s Samuel Miller & Barbara Sanger and m-3 Oliver Davis. No. of ch. unknown. (see The Wine Family in America - Section III by Wine - p 24.)
- 155172 Elizabeth Miller b c1845 m George Miller - 6 ch.

- 155173 Benjamin F. Miller b 1847 d 1901 m Amanda Leedy - 3 ch.
- 155174 Eld. Isaac Miller b 1849 d 1923 m Rachel Miller - 5 ch.
- 155175 Mary (Pop) Miller m Jacob Haugh - 6 ch.
- 155176 Joseph Miller m twice - 4 ch. by 1st & 1 ch by 2nd.
- 155177 Hiram B. Miller m Sarah Brower - 4 ch.
- 155178 David Miller m _____ - 1 son.
- 15518 Eld. Frederick Miller b 1816 d 1899 m Mary (Polly) Bowman b 1820 d 1864, da John Bowman & Susannah Wine. Lived in east Rh'm. Co., VA. Ch.B
- 155181 John Miller b 1842 d 1909.
- 155182 Mary Miller
- 155183 Catherine Miller b 1845 d 1851.
- 155184 Rebecca Miller b 1847 d 1851.
- 155185 Elizabeth Miller b 1850 d 1898.
- 155186 Benjamin B. Miller b 1860 m-1 Annie V. Wampler, da Samuel Wampler & Mary Good. m-2 Rebecca Miller # 1551-18-10 da Benjamin Miller & Hettie Showalter - 4 ch. by M-1.
- 15519 Abram or Abraham Miller m Lydia Teeters (Fellers) - 4 ch.
- 1551-10 Annie Miller b 1818 d 1880 m Eld. Samuel Zigler b 1816 d 1901, s John Zigler & Elizabeth Kline. He was a farmer and lived near Broadway, VA. Ch.B. - Ziegler Family Record by Zigler states that there were 7 boys and 4 girls, however only 5 names are listed. The "e" was dropped from the name by the VA Zieglers.
- 1551-10-1 Eld. John Paul Zigler b 1845 d 1907 m-1 Sarah J. Driver b 1848, da David Driver & Annie Wampler - 6 ch. m-2 Sarah E. Andes b 1856, da Adam Andes & Mary Wampler - 5 ch. are given on p 35 (Kline - Cline Family by Kline also John Zigler & Elizabeth Kline p 6 by Mason)
- 1551-10-2 Eld. David H. Zigler b 1857 d 1930 m Sarah E. Shank b 1859 d 1953 - Ch.B and prominent business man in the Broadway and Timberville, VA area - 6 ch. are given (ibid. pp 36 & 6).
- 1551-10-3 Sallie Zigler m Raphael Myers - 3 ch. are given (ibid. pp 36 & 6)
- 1551-10-4 Jacob M. Zigler b 1852 d 1938 m Leannah V. Holsinger b 1850 d 1934, da Alexander Holsinger & Anna Smith - 3 ch. (see David Holsinger of VA by Holsinger p 66 and ibid. pp 36 & 6)
- 1551-10-5 Mollie Catherine Zigler b 1854 d 1913 m Charles Spitzer. 6 ch. listed (ibid p. 36 & p. 6)

- 1551-11 Barbara Miller m Samuel Sanger b 1814 d 1879.
He m-2 Catherine Garber - 6 ch. by M-1 & 1 ch. by M-2
are listed in (House of Sanger pp 10, 41 & 43)
- 1551-11-1 Annie E. Sanger b 1841 d 1898 - single
- 1551-11-2 Elizabeth Sanger b 1843 d 1912 m Crist M.
Garber - no ch.
- 1551-11-3 Daniel Miller Sanger b 1844 d 1932 m Julia B.
Wilson - 2 ch.
- 1551-11-4 Mary E. Sanger b 1847 d 1900 m James Frank
Roudabush - 4 ch.
- 1551-11-5 Frances Sanger b 1846 d 1866 - single
- 1551-11-6 Susan Rebecca Sanger b 1849 d 1928 m Isaac
Rodeffer - 9 ch.
- 1551-11-7 Samuel Abraham Sanger b 1856 d 1921 m Rebecca
E. Bowman - 8 ch.
- 1551-12 Sallie Miller b 1821 d 1901 m David Bowman b
1813 d 1903, s John Bowman & Susannah Wine.
- 1551-12-1 David Bowman b 1813 d 1903 m Susanne Hedrick -
7 ch. He was a minister and lived in CA.
- 1551-12-2 Frederick Kline Bowman b 1847 d 1916 m Alcinda June
Moomaw b 1850 d 1908 - 7 ch.
- 1551-12-3 Joseph M. Bowman m Lizzie Miller b 1859 d 1918, da
Martin P. Miller & Rebecca Heatwole, g da Martin
Miller & Nancy Sanger. - 7 ch.
- 1551-12-4 John Allebaugh Bowman b 1851 d 1899 m Susannah
Lehman b 1856 d 1899 - 9 ch.
- 1551-12-5 Benjamin F. Bowman b 1858 d 1924 m Mary Eliza-
beth Miller b 1862 d 1927, da Martin P. Miller &
Rebecca Heatwole - 5 ch.
- 1551-12-6 Elizabeth Bowman b 1854 d c1890 m Eld. David
C. Zigler b 1849 d 1918. He m-2 Bertie H. Heffer. 8
ch. are listed on (Kline - Cline Family by Kline p
35.)
- 1551-12-7 Anna Bowman m David Kerlin.
- 1551-12-8 Mary Bowman b 1844 d 1920 m Phineas Stickley
b 1833 d 1899 - 6 ch.
- 1551-12-9 Kate Bowman m Robert Miller.
- 1551-12-10 Rebecca Bowman m Ananias Moomaw b 1845 d 1911
- 3 ch.
- 1551-12-11 Sallie Bowman
- 1551-13 Mary Miller b 1822 d 1907 m John Zigler b 1809 d
1898, s John Zigler & Elizabeth Kline. She was his 2nd
wife. He m-1 Catherine Hoover and had 7 ch. By m-2
there were 2 ch. (see Cline - Kline Family by Kline
pp 10 & 11 & John Zigler & Elizabeth Kline by Mason pp
4 & 5.)
- 1551-13-1 Benjamin Zigler - died young.
- 1551-13-2 Anna Zigler b 1849 d 1900 m Joseph Bowman - 5 ch.

- 1551-16 Elizabeth (Bettie) Miller b 1826 d 1871 m George Washington Hogan b 1820 d 1890, s Beverly Hogan. They lived in the Rockingham community of Ray Co., MO. He m-2 Mrs. Sarah Rhodes who had 3 ch. Newton, Verna & Maggie Rhodes.
- 1551-16-1 Rebecca J. Hogan b 1846 d 1891 m Michael E. Brunk who had been a Confederate soldier.
- 1551-16-2 Anna Hogan b 1848 d 1878 m Silas F. Myers, da Molly Myers & Ed Early.
- 1551-16-3 Catherine Hogan b 1849 d 1921 m William Edgar Temple .
- 1551-16-4 Elizabeth Hogan b 1850 d 1852.
- 1551-16-5 Benjamin M. Hogan b 1852 d 1916 m-1 Jessie A. Cox, m-2 Jennie Bickford.
- 1551-16-6 Samuel S. Hogan b 1853 d 1926 m Lizzie A. Rhodes.
- 1551-16-7 Isaac Newton Hogan b 1854 d 11895 m Lillie V. Marshall.
- 1551-16-8 Sarah Hogan b 1855 d 1880 m Samuel P. Clemens.
- 1551-16-9 Mary Susan Hogan b 1857 d 1858.
- 1551-16-10 Lydia E. Hogan b 1859 m John F. Rhodes - went to IA.
- 1551-16-11 John David Hogan b 1860 d 1935 m Rebecca Victoria Stratton.
- 1551-16-12 Emma F. Hogan b 1861 d 1920 m Benjamin Fran-
- 1551-18 Eld. Benjamin Miller b 1829 d 1913 m-1 Hettie Showalter b 1829 d 1898, da Anthony Showalter, m-2 Catherine Showalter Fitzwater, da Anthony Showalter. His ch. were by M-1. They lived in the Greenmount, VA area.
- 1551-18-1 Daniel Miller
- 1551-18-2 Elizabeth Miller
- 1551-18-3 Ann Miller
- 1551-18-4 Anthony D. Miller
- 1551-18-5 Mary C. Miller
- 1551-18-6 Jacob A. Miller
- 1551-18-7 Benjamin F. Miller
- 1551-18-8 John J. Miller
- 1551-18-9 Samuel M. Miller b 1864 m Virginia (Jennie) Beery - 7 ch.
- 1551-18-10 Rebecca F. Miller b 1866 m Benjamin B. Miller # 155186 b 1860, s Frederick Miller & Mary Bowman - 2nd wife.
- 1551-18-11 Isaac William Miller b 1867 m Mary S. Wampler, da Jonathan Wampler & Elizabeth Funk - 4 ch.
- 1551-18-12 Emma Miller

(see Huber-Hoover History)

(Information above furnished by Bob & Selma Bower, 19552 S Hinkle Road, Oregon City , OR 97045 along with many of their descendants which we have not included here.)

Hans Michael Miller INDEX

- Andes, Sarah E., 1551-10-1
 Andes, Susanna, 155152
 Arnold, Christena, 1516
 Arnold, Daniel, 1565
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 1515
 Balsbaugh, Valentine, 125
 Beahm, Barbara, 156-11
 Bechtol, Susanna Agnes, 1
 Beery, Virginia, 1551-18-9
 Bickford, Jennie, 1551-16-5
 Bigler, Phoebe, 18326
 Birkelbach, Frances, 151
 Bohlman, Ann, 1811
 Bowers, Emma Mae, 128111
 Bowman, Anna, 1551-12-7
 Bowman, Benjamin F., 1551-12-5
 Bowman, Benjamin Jr., 1567
 Bowman, Catherine, 15517
 Bowman, David, 1551-12
 Bowman, David, 1551-12-1
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 1551-12-6
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 15516
 Bowman, Esther, 1513
 Bowman, Frederick Kline, 1551-12-2
 Bowman, John, 1568
 Bowman, John Allebaugh, 1551-12-4
 Bowman, Joseph, 1551-13-2
 Bowman, Joseph M., 1551-12-3
 Bowman, Kate, 1551-12-9
 Bowman, Mary, 1551-12-8
 Bowman, Mary, 15518
 Bowman, Rebecca, 1551-12-10
 Bowman, Rebecca E., 1551-11-7
 Bowman, Sallie, 1551-12-11
 Brower, Abraham, 15458
 Brower, David, 15452
 Brower, Daniel, 15455
 Brower, Elisabeth, 1545-10
 Brower, Enoch, 15457
 Brower, Fanny, 15456
 Brower, Jacob, 15424
 Brower, John, 1545
 Brower, John Jr., 15453
 Brower, John Jr.-2nd, 1545-12
 Brower, Joseph, 15459
 Brower, Lydia, 1545-13
 Brower, Magdalena, 15454
 Brower, Polly, 1545-14
 Brower, Samuel, 15451
 Brower, Sarah, 155177
 Brower, Susannah, 1545-11
 Brumbaugh, Elizabeth, 1832
 Brunk, Michael E., 1551-16-1
 Burner, William, 15441
 Byerly, Catherine, 153
 Cameron, xx ?, 166
 Campbell, Patrick, 165
 Clemens, Benjamin Franklin, 1551-16-12
 Clemens, Samuel P., 1551-16-8
 Click, Abram, 15312
 Click, Isaac, 15313
 Click, John, 15311
 Cline, Martin Garber, 155162
 Cox, Jessie A., 1551-16-5
 Cramer, John, 18-10
 Cramer, Salome, 18-10-1
 Cramer, Salome, 1832
 Cripe, Daniel, 189
 Croft, Jacob, 1535
 Cupp., Mary, 15452
 Davis, Oliver, 155171
 Driver, Sarah J., 1551-10-1
 Eichenberg, Magdalena, 154
 Fackler, George, 127
 Fields, John W., 155153
 Fisher, John, 163
 Fitzwater, Catherine Showalter, 1551-18
 Flory, John, 178
 Flory, Susan, 1531
 Foltz, Nancy, 1515
 Frantz, Salome, 1555
 Funk, Catherine, 111
 Garber, Abraham, 173
 Garber, Anna, 155
 Garber, Anne, 175
 Garber, Catherine, 1551-11
 Garber, Catherine, 178
 Garber, Crist M., 1551-11-2
 Garber, Daniel, 1512
 Garber, Daniel, 177
 Garber, David, 15316
 Garber, Elizabeth, 1533
 Garber, Elizabeth, 1562
 Garber, Jacob, 176
 Garber, John, 172
 Garber, John H., 17
 Garber, Joseph, 179
 Garber, Magdalena, 1561
 Garber, Magdalene, 17-10

Garber, Martin, 174
 Garber, Samuel, 171
 Gentry, George T., 1551-16-14
 Glick, Catherine, 1569
 Glick, Magdalena, 15515
 Good, Susannah, 1517
 Grable, Salome N., 1651
 Grigsby, xx_?, 1551-16-14
 Harter, Martha, 1555-12
 Haugh, Jacob, 155175
 Heckman, David, 155155
 Hedrick, Susanne, 1551-12-1
 Heffer, Bertie H., 1551-12-6
 Hogan, Anna, 1551-16-2
 Hogan, Benjamin M., 1551-16-5
 Hogan, Catherine, 1551-16-3
 Hogan, Elizabeth, 1551-16-4
 Hogan, Emma F., 1551-16-12
 Hogan, George Washington, 1551-16
 Hogan, Hettie E., 1551-16-14
 Hogan, Ida V., 1551-16-13
 Hogan, Isaac Newton, 1551-16-7
 Hogan, John David, 1551-16-11
 Hogan, Lydia E., 1551-16-10
 Hogan, Maggie L., 1551-16-15
 Hogan, Mary Susan, 1551-16-9
 Hogan, Mattie F., 1551-16-16
 Hogan, Rebecca J., 1551-16-1
 Hogan, Samuel S., 1551-16-6
 Hogan, Sarah, 1551-16-8
 Holsinger, Leannah V., 1551-10-4
 Hoover, Anna, 1551
 Hoover, Catherine, 1551-13
 Horne, Sathena Emma, 15515-12
 Houf, Peter, 1537
 Humbert, Elizabeth, 173
 Humbert, Susan, 176
 Isenberg, Benjamin, 15418
 Kagey, Elizabeth, 1563
 Kagey, Mary (Polly), 1564
 Keefer, Dan, 124
 Keiffer, Barbara, 128
 Kerlin, David, 1551-12-7
 Kesecker, Catherine, 15515
 Kinkead, Nancy L., 15416
 Kline, David B., 155157
 Kline, Elizabeth, 128
 Koontz, Katherine, 155171
 Kyger, John, 113
 Laird, Madeline, 1541
 Lam, Charles, 1551-16-16
 Landes, Elizabeth, 1543
 Lear, Barbara, 1542
 Leedy, Amanda, 155173
 Leedy, Catherine, 1555
 Leedy, Catherine, 179
 Leedy, Elizabeth, 15455
 Leedy, xx_?, 1559
 Lehman, Susannah, 1551-12-4
 Long, Barbara, 155
 Long, Rebecca, 15314
 Long Sr., Issac, 155-10
 Mangans, Catharine, 186
 Mangans, Gabriel, 188
 Mangans, Magdalena, 183
 Marshall, Lillie V., 1551-16-7
 Maurer, Charity Ann, 18326
 Miller, Aaron, 1832-12
 Miller, Abraham, 121
 Miller, Abraham, 1516
 Miller, Abraham, 153
 Miller, Abraham, 1532
 Miller, Abraham, 15515-15
 Miller, Abraham, 1555
 Miller, Abraham, 15554
 Miller, Abraham, 168
 Miller, Abraham, 18329
 Miller, Abraham, 186
 Miller, Abram, 15519
 Miller, Amanda, 15515-16
 Miller, Andrew, 1832-11
 Miller, Ann, 1551-18-3
 Miller, Anna, 15318
 Miller, Anna, 15424
 Miller, Anna, 155171
 Miller, Anna, 15552
 Miller, Anne, 18323
 Miller, Anne Catherine, 1541-10
 Miller, Annie, 1551-10
 Miller, Annie, 155154
 Miller, Anthony D., 1551-18-4
 Miller, Barbara, 123
 Miller, Barbara, 12811
 Miller, Barbara, 15411
 Miller, Barbara, 15426
 Miller, Barbara, 1544
 Miller, Barbara, 155-10
 Miller, Barbara, 1551-11
 Miller, Barbara, 15557
 Miller, Barbara, 17
 Miller, Barbara, 1518
 Miller, Benjamin, 1551-18
 Miller, Benjamin, 1832-10
 Miller, Benjamin B., 1551-18-10
 Miller, Benjamin B., 155163
 Miller, Benjamin B., 155186
 Miller, Benjamin F., 1551-18-7
 Miller, Benjamin F., 155173
 Miller, Benjamin Franklin, 155112
 Miller, Catherine, 126
 Miller, Catherine, 15317
 Miller, Catherine, 155113
 Miller, Catherine, 155153
 Miller, Catherine, 155161
 Miller, Catherine, 155183
 Miller, Catherine, 15556
 Miller, Catherine, 163

Miller, Catherine Katie, 15514
 Miller, Christian, 13
 Miller, Christina, 1531
 Miller, Christina, 184
 Miller, Daniel, 111
 Miller, Daniel, 153-10
 Miller, Daniel, 15423
 Miller, Daniel, 1551-18-1
 Miller, Daniel, 155111
 Miller, Daniel, 155158
 Miller, Daniel, 155171
 Miller, Daniel, 1555-10
 Miller, Daniel, 161
 Miller, Daniel, 181
 Miller, Daniel, 18111
 Miller, Daniel, 18328
 Miller, Daniel I, 155
 Miller, Daniel I, 175
 Miller, Daniel II, 1551
 Miller, Daniel III, 15515
 Miller, David, 1511
 Miller, David, 15317
 Miller, David, 1534
 Miller, David, 154
 Miller, David, 15413
 Miller, David, 155178
 Miller, David, 16-10
 Miller, David, 183
 Miller, David, 1831
 Miller, David, 18324
 Miller, Elizabeth, 125
 Miller, Elizabeth, 15313
 Miller, Elizabeth, 15418
 Miller, Elizabeth, 1551-16
 Miller, Elizabeth, 1551-18-2
 Miller, Elizabeth, 155155
 Miller, Elizabeth, 155172
 Miller, Elizabeth, 155185
 Miller, Elizabeth, 1555-14
 Miller, Elizabeth, 166
 Miller, Elizabeth, 185
 Miller, Emma, 1551-18-12
 Miller, Esther, 188
 Miller, Eve, 124
 Miller, Fannie, 12-10
 Miller, Frederick, 15518
 Miller, George, 12
 Miller, George, 122
 Miller, George, 155172
 Miller, Hanna, 1536
 Miller, Hannah, 113
 Miller, Hannah, 15415
 Miller, Hannah, 1545
 Miller, Hannah, 18-11
 Miller, Hans Michael, 11
 Miller, Hans Johann Michael, 1
 Miller, Henry, 128
 Miller, Hiram B., 155177
 Miller, Isaac, 155121
 Miller, Isaac, 15513
 Miller, Isaac, 155174
 Miller, Isaac William, 1551-18-11
 Miller, Jacob, 151
 Miller, Jacob, 155122
 Miller, Jacob, 155159
 Miller, Jacob, 15516
 Miller, Jacob, 1552
 Miller, Jacob, 1571
 Miller, Jacob, 167
 Miller, Jacob, 18325
 Miller, Jacob A., 1551-18-6
 Miller, Jacob B., 1517
 Miller, Jacob B., 155171
 Miller, Jacob Preston, 15515-14
 Miller, Jeremiah, 14
 Miller, John, 116
 Miller, John, 15417
 Miller, John, 15422
 Miller, John, 1543
 Miller, John, 15512
 Miller, John, 155181
 Miller, John, 1559
 Miller, John, 158
 Miller, John, 16
 Miller, John, 162
 Miller, John, 18321
 Miller, John C., 15314
 Miller, John G., 15557
 Miller, John H., 155152
 Miller, John J., 1551-18-8
 Miller, Jonathan, 1539
 Miller, Joseph, 1281
 Miller, Joseph, 1533
 Miller, Joseph, 15517
 Miller, Joseph, 155176
 Miller, Joseph, 1553
 Miller, Joseph, 15551
 Miller, Joseph, 18327
 Miller, Joseph M., 15318
 Miller, Joseph S., 15515-12
 Miller, Kate, 155-11
 Miller, Lizzie, 1551-12-3
 Miller, Lodowich, 152
 Miller, Lodowich, 15
 Miller, Ludwig, 169
 Miller, Lydia, 15455
 Miller, Lydia, 155156
 Miller, Lydia H., 155142
 Miller, Madgalena, 129
 Miller, Madgalene, 189
 Miller, Magdaline, 1555-13
 Miller, Maria, 127
 Miller, Martin, 1513
 Miller, Martin, 1557
 Miller, Mary, 1538
 Miller, Mary, 1551-13
 Miller, Mary, 155175

Miller, Mary, 155182
 Miller, Mary, 15553
 Miller, Mary, 165
 Miller, Mary, 18-10
 Miller, Mary, 18322
 Miller, Mary Ann, 114
 Miller, Mary C., 1551-18-5
 Miller, Mary Elizabeth, 1551-12-5
 Miller, Mary Magdalene, 15414
 Miller, Mary Magdalene, 15425
 Miller, Michael, 117
 Miller, Michael, 1541
 Miller, Michael, 15416
 Miller, Michael, 1558
 Miller, Michael, 16-11
 Miller, Michael, 18-10-1
 Miller, Michael, 1832
 Miller, Michael II, 18326
 Miller, Nancy, 1514
 Miller, Nancy, 157
 Miller, Peter, 15419
 Miller, Peter, 1542
 Miller, Philip Jacob, 18
 Miller, Phoebe, 15558
 Miller, Rachel, 155174
 Miller, Rebecca, 112
 Miller, Rebecca, 15316
 Miller, Rebecca, 1551-17
 Miller, Rebecca, 15515-13
 Miller, Rebecca, 155184
 Miller, Rebecca, 155186
 Miller, Rebecca F., 1551-18-10
 Miller, Robert, 1551-12-9
 Miller, Sallie, 1551-12
 Miller, Saloma, 15555
 Miller, Samuel, 1515
 Miller, Samuel, 15421
 Miller, Samuel, 15511
 Miller, Samuel, 1554
 Miller, Samuel, 1572
 Miller, Samuel F., 15315
 Miller, Samuel F., 1555-12
 Miller, Samuel M., 1551-18-9
 Miller, Sarah, 15311
 Miller, Sarah, 1535
 Miller, Sarah, 155157
 Miller, Sarah, 15559
 Miller, Sarah, 187
 Miller, Stephen, 1811
 Miller, Susan, 1537
 Miller, Susan, 15312
 Miller, Susan A., 155162
 Miller, Susanna, 1512
 Miller, Susanna, 1555-11
 Miller, Susanna, 1556
 Miller, Susanna, 177
 Miller, Susanna, 182
 Miller, Susannah, 115
 Miller, Susannah, 15412
 Miller, Susannah, 155151
 Miller, Susannah, 156
 Miller, Susannah, 164
 Miller, Susannah, 19
 Miller, Susie, 1551-15
 Minnick, George, 126
 Mohler, Barbara, 1281
 Molsbee, William, 15414
 Moomaw, Alcinda June, 1551-12-2
 Moomaw, Ananias, 1551-12-10
 Moses, Nancy, 1532
 Moyers, Margaret, 153-10
 Myers, Bettie, 15512
 Myers, Raphael, 1551-10-3
 Myers, Sallie, 15513
 Myers, Samuel, 1566
 Myers, Silas F., 1551-16-2
 Neff, Elizabeth V., 15315
 Neher, Daniel, 15556
 Neyfong, Andrew, 187
 Price, Elizabeth, 116
 Rader, Robert E., 1551-16-15
 Rensch, X_?, 112
 Reynolds, John L., 155153
 Rhodes, John F., 1551-16-10
 Rhodes, Lizzie A., 1551-16-6
 Rhodes, Mary Susan, 155143
 Rhodes, Mrs. Sarah, 1551-16
 Rife, xx_?, 155-11
 Roarke, Amanda I., 155163
 Rodeffer, Isaac, 1551-11-6
 Root, Susan Noffsinger, 15452
 Roudabush, James Frank, 1551-11-4
 Sager, xx_?, 1518
 Sanger, Annie E., 1551-11-1
 Sanger, Barbara, 1554
 Sanger, Barbara, 1572
 Sanger, Conrad, 157
 Sanger, Daniel Miller, 1551-11-3
 Sanger, Elizabeth, 1551-11-2
 Sanger, Frances, 1551-11-5
 Sanger, Lydia V., 155112
 Sanger, Madgalene, 1552
 Sanger, Magdalene, 1571
 Sanger, Mary, 1558
 Sanger, Mary E., 1551-11-4
 Sanger, Nancy, 1557
 Sanger, Samuel, 1551-11
 Sanger, Samuel Abraham, 1551-11-7
 Sanger, Susan Rebecca, 1551-11-6
 Saufley, Margaret, 153-10
 Shafer, Benjamin, 15411
 Shank, Elizabeth, 177
 Shank, Sarah E., 1551-10-2
 Sherfey, Joseph, 15412
 Sherfy, Sarah, 1515
 Shott, Jacob, 185
 Showalter, Hettie, 1551-18
 Showalter, Jackson, 155161
 Silvuse, Jacob, 155151

Shupe, Elzinah, 15457
 Simmons, Christian, 15415
 Simmons, Elizabeth Jane, 15419
 Smith, Jacob, 123
 Snell, Henry, 184
 Snell, Mary, 15314
 Snider, Abe, 129
 Snider, Andrew, 18-11
 Spitzer, Charles, 1551-10-5
 Spitzer, Medford, 15515-13
 Stoner, Elizabeth Ann, 155111
 Stoner, Mollie, 171
 Stoner, Rebecca, 174
 Stoner, xx_?, 114
 Stover, Abraham, 115
 Stratton, Rebecca Victoria, 1551-16-11
 Strickler, Phineas, 1551-12-8
 Studebaker, Peter, 165
 Studebaker (S Baker), Jacob, 1651
 Teeters, Lydia, 15519
 Temple, William Edgar, 1551-16-3
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 1553
 Thomas, John, 1556
 Trout, Solomon, 1536
 Ulrich, Daniel, 182
 Ulrich, Elizabeth, 181
 Wampler, Annie V., 155186
 Wampler, Ben, 1551-15
 Wampler, John, 155113
 Wampler, Mary S., 1551-18-11
 Wampler, Samuel, 156-12
 Whetzel, Daniel, 1544
 Whitmore, Nancy, 1539
 Whitsel, Hannah, 15441
 Whitsel, Mattie, 15442
 Wilson, Julia B., 1551-11-3
 Wine, Anna Martha, 151
 Wine, Barbara, 1566
 Wine, Benjamin, 155143
 Wine, Bettie, 15421
 Wine, Catherine, 1567
 Wine, Christian, 15514
 Wine, Christian, 156-11
 Wine, Daniel, 1563
 Wine, David Daniel, 155142
 Wine, Elizabeth, 1565
 Wine, Fannie, 15511
 Wine, George, 1561
 Wine, George, 17-10
 Wine, John, 1541-10
 Wine, John, 1562
 Wine, Magdalene, 156-12
 Wine, Michael, 156
 Wine, Michael, 1569
 Wine, Salome, 155171
 Wine, Salome, 156-10
 Wine, Samuel, 155141
 Wine, Samuel, 1564
 Wine, Susannah, 1568
 Wissinger, xx_?, 164
 Wolf, Joseph, 128111
 Wolf, William, 12811
 Yoder, Jane, 15452
 Young, Frederick, 1514
 Zigler, Anna, 1551-13-2
 Zigler, Benjamin, 1551-13-1
 Zigler, David C., 1551-12-6
 Zigler, David H., 1551-10-2
 Zigler, Isaac, 155156
 Zigler, Jacob M., 1551-10-4
 Zigler, John, 1551-13
 Zigler, John Paul, 1551-10-1
 Zigler, Mollie Catherine,
 1551-10-5
 Zigler, Sallie, 1551-10-3
 Zigler, Samuel, 1551-10
 Zook, Barbara, 172
 xx_?, Catherine, 12
 xx_?, Elizabeth, 11
 xx_?, Barbara, 15

The following is the compiler's parent tree.
 Can you find yours?

1st gen Michael Miller of 1692

Lodowich Miller	2nd gen	_____
Daniel Miller I	3rd gen	_____
Daniel Miller II	4th gen	_____
Annie Miller	5th gen	_____
John P. Zigler	6th gen	_____
Mary P. Zigler	7th gen	_____
Floyd R. Mason	8th gen	_____
Two ch	9th gen	_____
four gr ch	10th gen	_____

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

MILLER BIBILE RECORDS AND LETTER
submitted by Mrs. Vivian M. Griffith
1639 Marion-Waldo Rd. 35, Marion, OH 43302

Miller family

Information on the Thomas Rogers line:

Charity Rogers, b 30 May 1810 in Penna, dau/o Thomas & Deborah (?) Rogers. Thomas was a J.P. in Richland Twp., Marion, Oh; elected first in Oct, 1824. As J.P., he married Charity to Walter Gilson on 3 May 1827. There was one dau, Martha by this marriage. Charity was a widow by the 1830 Census. She married Jacob Miller, Jr. on 8 Feb 1834, Marion Co. where she lived and died. Jacob & Charity were my great grandparents. At present I am searching for a connection between Mary Sharp and these "aunts" and Charity Miller.

Vivian M. Griffith

Births

Delilah Miller was born November the 13 in 1834	Jacob Miller was born February the 1 1811
Catherine Miller was born November the 2 in 1836	Charity Miller was born May the 30 in 1810
Deborah Miller was born December the 19, 1838	
Mary Miller was born February the 14, 1841	
George Miller was born February the 23, 1843	
Elizabeth Miller was born June the 20 in 1845	
Sarah Rebecca Miller was born October the 21, 1847	
Thomas Miller was born June the 3 in 1850	
Sarah Ann Miller was born August the 30, 1853	
Jacob M. Miller was born February the 20 in the year 1857	
(All born in Marion Co., Oh)	
Jacob Miller was born February the 1, 1811	
Charity Miller was born May the 30 in 1810	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Deaths.

Sarah Rebecca Miller
Died December 12th 1848
Delilah Phillips
Died April 13th in 1880

Charity Miller
died August 28th 1880
Aged 70 years-2 mo-24 days

Jacob Miller Died
May 23rd 1895 Aged
84 years-3 mo-22 days

Sarah Rebecca Miller died December 12, 1848
Delilah (Miller) Phillips died April the 13 in 1880

Charity Miller died August the 28, 1880 Aged 70 years-2 mo-24 days
Jacob Miller died May th 23rd, 1895 Aged 84 years-3 mo-22 days

Jacob Miller, of Waldo township, Marion County, was born in Fairfield County February 1, 1811, and died May 23, 1895, aged 84 years, 3 months and 22 days. He was married to Charity Rogers, Feb. 8, 1834. He leaves a sister, eight children, thirty-eight grandchildren and thirty-three great-grandchildren and a number of friends to mourn his loss. His wife and two children have preceded him to the spirit world. He united with the U. B. Church in 1856 from which time he lived a consistent life until his death. He was a good neighbor, faithful husband, and kind father. He bore his sufferings without complaint and spent his last hours in prayer. The friends wish to thank the neighbors and friends for their kindness in his sickness and laying him to rest.

The stone work of the German Reform Church is being pushed at present.

Comrade A. L. Dooshan is re-building his house and it will be a fine structure. When completed it will be covered with slate.

Mr. John Welch is moving his saw-mill out at the depot. We wish him success.

Mrs. Mary Dickout is repairing her house and by what we can see we think it will add much to its appearance.

Corn in this section is coming on nicely and we believe we will have a fair crop.

Wheat is not looking very well and hay will no doubt be a short crop in this corner.

In a great many places oats will be a complete failure.

Adam Hecker is building a new granary.

A great many strangers were in town, Saturday, attending the funeral of Father Miller. Among others, we noticed Wm. Wolfinger, from Green Camp township.

A LITTLE.

D. W. DOWNEY.

CHARITY MILLER died August 28th, 1880, near Waldo, Marion County, Ohio, aged 70 years, 2 months, and 24 days. She was a member of the United Brethren Church for twenty-seven years. The great object of her Christian life has ever been to so live and labor that others might know that she practiced what she professed. Mother Miller was an earnest worker in the Church, faithful in her attendance, earnest in her religious duties, and a special friend to the toiling itinerant. One week before her death she attended a quarterly meeting held by Rev. Mr. Sleeper. Death came and found her ready. May the Lord bless the husband and children who mourn her loss.

D. F. CENDER.

The following is a letter found in an old trunk which was written to Charity Miller. Charity died in Aug., 1880, so this letter was written before that date.

February the 10
Willetsville Highland
Va. Ohio

Dear Aunt I set my
to write you A few lines to
let you know ~~that~~ that ~~is~~ ~~is~~
well mother is well and ~~and~~ her and
marion still keeps house yet she ~~has~~
we got a letter from Lizzie Bethers who
white. stated that Aunt Peggy was
dead she died rite sudant she was
setling up in chire when they laid
her down she was gone she died Decembe
the first. I will have also to rite of Aunt
~~Marion~~ Maria Mc Daniel death she was out
collecting on Sunday went home in the
evening she went to stay with a
nabor close by she was found dead
in the bed in the morning she has had githern
in her head for year or to also heart dease
disease & she died the 10 of november her girl
Mary lives with L. her brother. Mother wants
to hear from you she is lomsom since Aunt
died they was to gether at good deal mother
road at horse back down to see me witch is
three miles north of east. I will go well
she has eight children they are most grodd
up she has two gran children. I have six
one boy is sixteen the rest is little four girls
the baby is a boy one year old. I must quit
and rite more here rime I hope you can
read this I would like to see you and
hear you talk I can mind when you was down
here

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

You must rite and let mother
here from you direct your letters

Willettsville highland Co. Ohio

Mary Sharp

To Charity Miller

TYPED COPY OF LETTER:

February the 10
Willettsville highland
Co. Ohio

Dear Aunt I set my self to rite you
a few lines to let you now that we all well.
Mother is well and her and Marion still keeps
house yet. She got a letter from lizy Beshers
whitch stated that Aunt Peggy was ded She died
rite sudant she was setting up in a chair when
they laid her down she was gone she died
December the first. I will have also to rite of
Aunt Maria McDaniel death she was out meeting
on Sunday went home in the eving she went to
stay with a nabor close by. She was found dead
in the bed in the moring. She has had gethern
in her head for year or to also heart disease.
She died the 10 of november her girl Mary lives
with B, her brother. Mother wants to hear from
you. She is lonesome since Aunt died they was
to gether a good deal. Mother road a horse back
down to see me witch is three miles week before
last. Jane is well she has eight children
they are most grodd up she has too gran children.
I have six one boy is sixteen the rest is little
four girls the baby is a boy one year old. I
must quit and rite more next time. I hope you
can read this I would like to see you all and
hear you talk I can mind when you was down here
You must rite and let mother here from you
direct your letters

Willettsville highland Co. Ohio

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
12 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Matthias Miller and His 17 Children

First Edition

compiled by

Floyd R. Mason

4409 Park Road

Alexandria, Virginia 22312

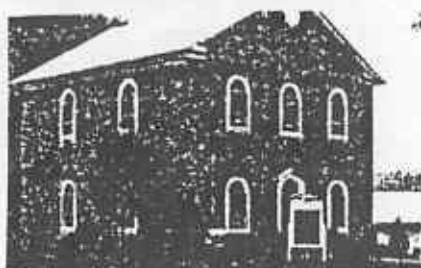
1986



Jacob Miller & wife

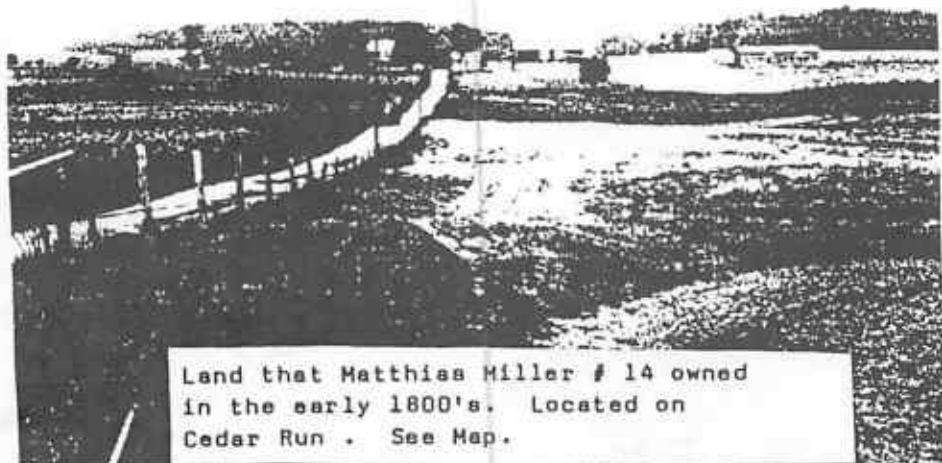
Susana Catharina Miller
1st wife of Matthias

David Miller

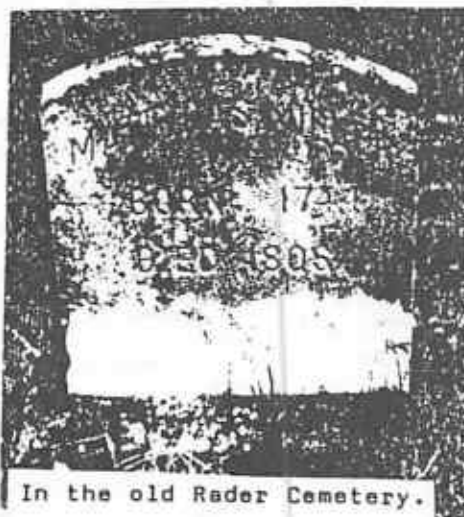


In Berks County
near Bernville, PA





Land that Matthias Miller # 14 owned
in the early 1800's. Located on
Cedar Run . See Map.



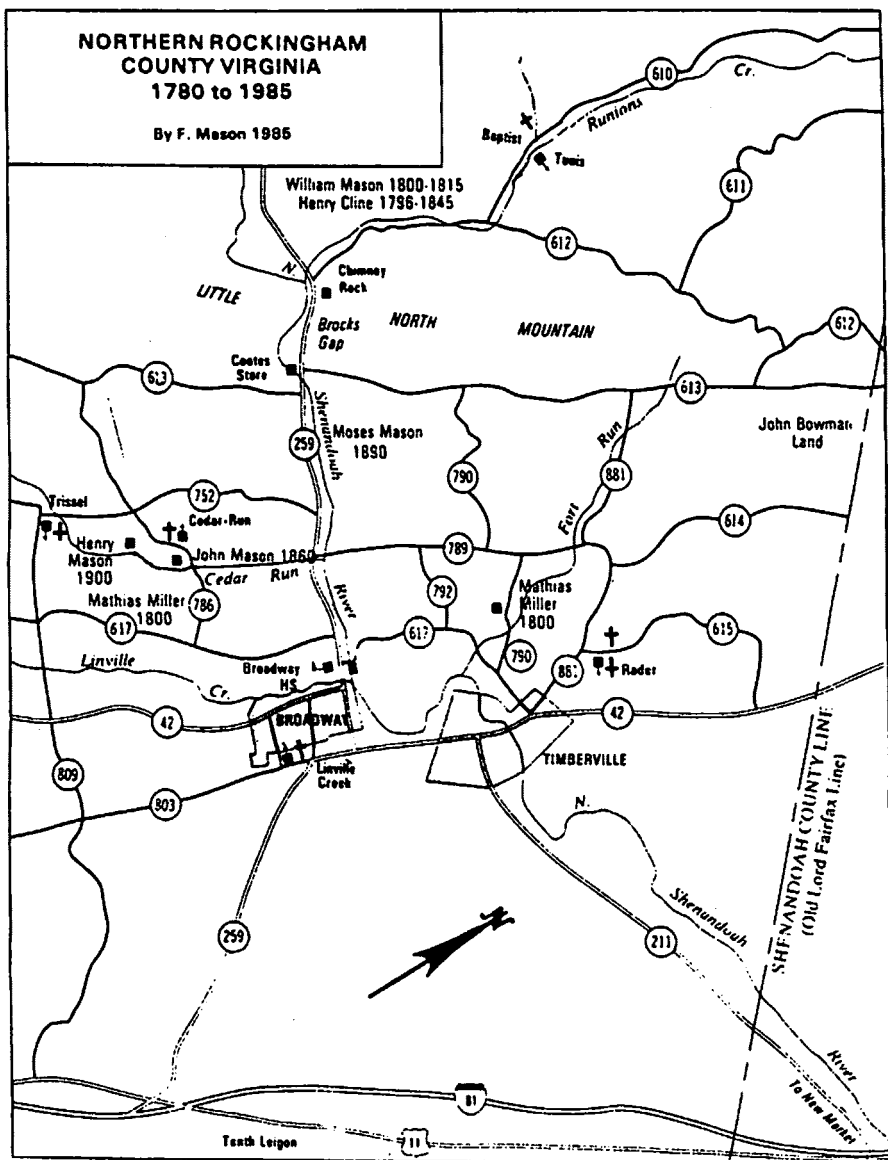
In the old Rader Cemetery.



Matthias Miller # 14-11-6
lived on Fort Run. See map.

NORTHERN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY VIRGINIA 1780 to 1985

By F. Mason 1985



Self-Tour Guide And Map

Self-Tour Guide And Map

Trissel's Cemetery - in the far north end of the old section you will find the stones of John Mason and Mary Ann Miller. In front of them you will find their two unmarried daughters, Susannah and Margaret. Nearby you will find Moses and Elizabeth Mason. Here you will find many children and grandchildren who died young.

Cedar Run Cemetery - Here you will find stones of Henry and Martha Mason, their children, Joseph, John C. and Fannie Mason Brown. Some of Henry's grandchildren are also buried here.

The land across the road was owned by John Mason. At the north end of this land is a small white house. Just a few feet south of this house is where the John Mason House stood. The stones are still in place which mark the foundation of this large log house. Henry Mason's place was just south of his father's land. Henry Mason's house stands down the lane a bit. It is the two story white frame house.

Runion's Creek - About one mile from where Rt 612 leaves Rt. 259 at "Chimney Rock" in Brock's Gap lies some of the most beautiful farm land in this mountain area. Both Rt 612 and Runion's Creek run through the 261 acres that Henry Cline purchased from John Rader in 1796. Today (1986) it is owned by Charles Wampler Jr. and called Sunny Creek Farms. Land maps show a hollow running north of the present residence as Kline (Cline) Hollow. The writer believes that the old homes where William Mason and Henry Cline lived were in the area of the present residence and that this hollow was named for the owner, Henry Cline, who lived at the mouth of the ravine, where it emptied into Runion's Creek. See the map on the previous page. John Mason and his heirs sold this land after the death of his grandmother, Elizabeth Cline. On the land deeds, Runion's Creek was called Tunis Creek.

The Old Rader Cemetery - At the top of the hill, on the west side, are the stones for Matthias Miller, his wife, Anna Maria, his daughter, Maria Elizabeth (the 1st wife of George Miller), and his son, Philip. The tallest monument inside the gate is to Matthias Miller, a grandson of Matthias Miller who is buried at the top of the hill along the west fence.

Walk south 10 to 15 stones from this tall monument and look for the stones of George Miller and Catherine Miller. She is his 2nd wife as Elizabeth, who is buried near her father, is the 1st wife. John and Mary M. Surface Bowman are buried near Matthias Miller. They are the parents of George and Mary Bowman who married Margaret and Conrad Miller, the children of Matthias Miller. John Bowman lived north of the Rader Church. Many of the Miller and Bowman descendants are buried in this and the new cemetery nearer the church.

Matthias Miller And His Seventeen Children

Miller-Mueller-Muller

David Miller and Anna Catherine _____

David Miller 1722 - 1794 was a farmer in Berks County, PA m Anna Catherine _____. This may be the David and Anna Catherine that were buried at the Christ Little Tulpehocken Church near Bernville, (see will probated in Berks County 1794) (S-33)

- A. Simon Miller
- B. David Miller m Christine Miller da Matthias Miller - # 14A.
- C. Peter Miller
- D. Benjamin Miller
- E. Michael Miller
- F. Hermanns Miller
- G. John George Miller m Elizabeth Miller da Matthias Miller on 4-6-1790 at Christ Evangelical - Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, PA - # 145.
- H. Margaretha Elizabeth Miller
- I. Anna Christine Miller
- J. Anna Margaretha Miller was dec. in 1794. Her son David Bechtel was named in the will.

Two of the above married into the Matthias Miller family. We found very little about these Millers.

Jacob Miller and Catherine Charlotte _____

1. Jacob Miller came from Germany to Philadelphia, PA 9-19-1732 on the ship "Pink Johnson". He was born 10-22-1697 and died 12-18-1772. He m Catherine Charlotte _____ b 10B1699 d 4-15-1777. He was a farmer and tanner in Berks County, PA. His tannery continued in the family for 150 years. They lived a few miles west of the town of Bernville. The family attended and many of them are buried at the Christ Little Tulpehocken Church near Bernville. (S-33)

There were six children who are not named in the will of 1766. They may have died before the will was made.

Names of wives or grandchildren are not given. (S-49)

- + 11 John Jacob Miller 1728
- + 12 John Miller 1733
- + 13 Mary Elizabeth Barbara Miller 1736
- + 14 Matthias Miller 1743

Second Generation

- 11 John Jacob Miller b 9-24-1728 in Europe.
 + 111 Johannes Miller b 1751 d prior to 1831 m Catharina _____ . Migrated to Perry Co., PA
- 12 John Miller b 11-9-1733, in PA d 1796 m Justina Catherine (Brossman ?) b 1737 d 1796, da Frantz Brossman & Corlis _____. (S-31)
 + 121 Justina Miller b 1760
 122 Susannah Catharina Miller b 1762.
 123 Mary Magdalena Miller b 1763.
 + 124 Christina Miller b 1765
 125 Catharine Elizabeth Miller b 1768 (maybe 1758).
 126 John Miller b 1771.
 127 John Jacob Miller b 1774.
 128 Jonathon Miller b 1777 d 1858. Bu at Altalaha cem.,
 Rehrersburg, Berks Co., PA.
 129 Matthew Miller b 1780.
 12A Mary Elizabeth Miller b 1784.
- 13 Mary Elizabeth Barbara Miller b 9-9-1736 in PA m John(?) Hess.
- 14 Matthias Miller b 10-18-1743 in Berks County, PA d 1805 m-1 Susanna Catherine Mueller b 1740 d 1777, da Michael and Mary Catherine Mueller, m-2 Catherine Aulenbach d 1782, widow of Antis(?) Aulenbach, m-3 Mary Elizabeth _____ d 1789. m-4 Anna Maria Moyers Schaffer b 1753 d 1815, widow of Peter Schaffer.(S-33, 49, 44 & 37)
 Matthias was named by his father as executor of his will. He served in the PA Militia during the Revolutionary War as a private. (S-12)
 About 1794 he sold his farm in PA and moved to Fort Run near Timberville, VA where he bought a farm from Anthony Rader. He was an active member of the Rader Lutheran Church. Many of his 17 children moved to Rockingham Co, VA before or soon after he did and began to buy land in their names. Before his death, Matthias owned over 1000 acres of land and some of his children had land in their names. Matthias and many of his descendants are buried in the old cemetery at Rader Church.
 Matthias's 1st wife is bu at Christ Little Tulpenhocken Church in PA. (S-33) His 4th wife, Anna Maria, is bu beside him in the old Rader Cemetery. Anna Maria's first husband was Peter Schaffer. The writer thinks that Peter Schaffer (Shaffer or Shaver) moved to Rockingham Co., before Matthias moved there. A Peter Shaver d 1784 and Elizabeth was named administrator. (S-42 p 22)
 This Peter Shaver had a son named Peter Shaver.
 After Anna Maria Schaffer Miller died, Peter Shaver and Jacob Miller were administrators and bondsman for the Matthias Miller estate. They were court appointed. (S-42 p 27) The writer thinks that Peter Shaver was her

son and Jacob Miller was # 14B, a son of Matthias Miller. Major John Shaffer (Shaver) bought the large estate on Cedar Run from the Miller heirs.

In another court record, (S-46 Rh'm p 73), which records the marriage of Elizabeth Shaver to Peter Crim, Elizabeth is recorded as the da of Wm (dec.) and Mary Miller, mother, gave the consent. The witnesses were George Miller and Philip Miller. This gives us one problem. Is it Wm. or Peter or William Peter?

The children of Matthias and his four wives are:

- + 141 Maria Barbara Miller
- + 142 Maria Magdalena Miller
- + 143 John Miller
- + 144 Catherine Charlotte Miller
- + 145 Maria Elizabeth Miller
- + 146 Anna Maria Miller
- + 147 Susanna Catherine Miller
- + 148 Matthias Miller
- + 149 Sevilla Miller
- + 14A Christiana Miller
- + 14B Jacob Miller
- + 14C Philip Miller
- + 14D Margaret Miller
- + 14E George Miller
- + 14F Conrad Miller
- + 14G Michael Miller
- + 14H Mary (Polly) Miller

Third Generation

- 111 Johannes Miller (Mueller) b 1751 d prior to 1831 m Catharina _____. Migrated to Perry Co., PA
- +1111 _____ Miller.
- +1112 Johannes Miller II b 1774.
- +1113 Maria Susannah Miller b 1778.
- 1114 Margaretha Miller b 1779 d 1862 m Jacob Smith.
- +1115 Maria Miller.
- 1116 Catharina Miller m-1 Johann Heinrich Schumacher Sr. b 1756 d 1833, m-2 Samuel Ickes (?) b 1789 d 1857.
- +1117 Jacob Miller d before 1831.
- 1118 a daughter.
- 121 Justina Miller b 1760 d 1830 m Adam Fengel, s George Fengel. They were bu in the Mt. Zion Lutheran and Reformed cem in Perry Co., PA.
- 1211 Christina Fengel b 1788.
- +1212 Mathias Fengel (Fenicle) b 1790.
- 124 Christina Miller b 1765 m Adam Finicle.
- M-1 Susanna Catherine Mueller b 1740 d 1777.
- 141 Maria Barbara Miller b 1762 in PA m Ludwig Peifer - likely lived in PA.
- 142 Maria Magdalena Miller b 1764 in PA m Frederick Moyer. Likely lived in PA.
- 143 John (Johannes) Miller b 1766 d 1846 in PA m Maria

- Salome Gilbert b 1772 d 1854. They lived on the home farm and ran the tannery after his father moved to Va. Their children are listed but not in order of their birth. (S-39 p 1353)
- 1431 John Miller b 1790
- 1432 Samuel Miller
- 1433 Henry Miller
- 1434 Matthew Miller
- +1435 Catharine Miller
- 1436 Justina Miller
- Two additional daughters - not named
- 144 Catherine Charlotte Miller b 1771 in PA. She was m in 1769 to Phillip Macklin of PA. They were farmers and they moved to OH about 1804. Their eight children are as follows. (S-26) (S-11)
- 1441 Peter Macklin b 1794.
- 1442 John Macklin
- 1443 Mary Macklin m Jacob Hansel.
- 1444 Jacob Macklin b 1801
- 1445 Elizabeth Macklin m _____ Cline.
- 1446 Susanna Mackling b 1806 m _____ Wanger.
- 1447 Catherine Macklin b 1800 d 1823.
- 1448 Margaret Macklin b 1808 d 1823.
- 145 Maria Elizabeth Miller b 1771 in Berks Co., PA d 1805 in Rockingham Co., VA was the first wife of John George Miller (mason) b 1766 in PA d 1843 in Rockingham Co., VA, s David and Anna Catherine Miller. They are buried at the Rader Lutheran Cemetery. Elizabeth is buried just north of Matthias Miller and Anna Maria Miller. George is buried with his 2nd wife, Catherine, about two thirds of the way down the hill and a bit to the south. George was a farmer and likely a stonemason. They lived in the area west of Timberville, VA after moving there from PA about 1795. (S-43, D Bk 7 p 439/40 & D Bk 17 p 422/24, S-42 p 42, S-46 Rh'm p 157, S-11)
- + 1451 Michael Miller
- + 1452 Elizabeth Miller
- + 1453 John Miller
- + 1454 George Miller
- + 1455 Jacob Miller
- + 1456 Catherine Miller
- + 1457 Samuel Miller
- + 1458 Mary Ann Miller
- + 9 Hannah Miller
- + 10 Regina Miller
- + 11 Sarah Miller
- 146 Anna Maria Miller b 1772 d 1830 m Matthias Snyder. They lived in R'h'm Co., VA.
- 147 Susanna Catherine Miller b 1774 m Simon Shell.
- m-2 Catherine Aulenbach, d 1782.
- 148 Matthias Miller II m Massa Painter, da Christian Painter.

- 149 Sevilla Miller b Ca 1776 m Abraham Bope (Pope) b 1765 d 1826. They moved to Fairfield Co., OH about 1805. They had four children.
 +1491 Jacob Bope b 1798.
 1492 Phillip Bope
 Two girls
- 14A Christiana Miller m David Miller, s David and Anna Catherine Miller.
- 14B Jacob Miller b 1780 d 1818 m Mary Kipps, da Michael Kipps & Kathryn Arehart (Echardin). They were farmers west of Timberville, VA. They had six children. After Jacob died she m-2 John Hindgardner. Two of their sons Michael and John Jacob left the Lutheran church and joined the Church of the Brethren at Greenmount, VA.
 14B1 Catharina Miller b 1804
 +14B2 John Jacob Miller b 1805 m Rebecca Swerns
 14B3 Sarah Miller b 1808
 14B4 Maria (Polly) Miller b 1810 m George Areheart.
 14B5 Michael M. Miller b 1814 d 1902 m Elizabeth Andes b 1825 d 1873, da William Andes & Elizabeth Good. He m-2 Kate Wenger Miller b 1838, da Henry Wenger and Anna Berry. She was a widow of Jacob M. Miller.
- 14B6 Matthias Miller b 1817 m-1 Leana Bare m-2 Martha Neff Orbaugh. 6 ch of m-1 and 6 ch of m-2 and their descendants are given in (S-44 p 6 & 31).
- 14C Philip Miller b 1781 d 1815 m Catherine Painter b 1793, da Christian Painter. They were farmers and had two children. (S-42, 43)
 +14C1 John P. Miller b 1809.
 14C2 Jacob Miller b 1815
- M3 Mary Elizabeth _____ d 1789.
- 14D Margaret Miller b 1783 d 1824 m George A. Bowman, s John Bowman and Mary M. Surface. They were farmers and members of the Lutheran church. They lived near Timberville, VA. (S-13 p 8) (S-49)
 14D1 Jacob Bowman b 1804 m Catherine Jones. bu Cherry Grove, VA.
 14D2 Elizabeth Bowman b 1805 m John Sourwine. bu Cicero, IN.
 14D3 Abraham Bowman b 1807 m Rebecca Bowers.
 14D4 Margaret Bowman b 1809 m Shem Bowers.
 +14D5 George Bowman b 1811 m Elizabeth Harpine b 1813. bu Raders Ch., Timberville, VA.
 14D6 Moses Bowman b 1812 m Catherine Harpine.
 14D7 Samuel (Shem) Bowman b 1813 m Hannah Price. 3 ch - farmers near Harrisonburg, VA.
 14D8 Elias Bowman b 1814 m Catherine Lohr.
 14D9 Solomon Bowman b 1816 m Sarah Kipps. bu at

- Cicero, IN.
- 14DA Ephriam Bowman b 1817 m Josephine Dyre.
- 14DB Mathias Bowman b 1818 m Nancy Kipps. bu
Cicero, IN.
- 14DC William David Bowman b 1819 m Mary Sourwine.
He is bu at Cross Roads, IN.
- 14DD John Bowman b 1821 m Catherine Hindgardner.
b Mathias, WV.
- 14DE Noah Bowman b 1823 m Anna Zigler, da John
Zigler and Catherine Hoover, bu Raders Cem.
Timberville, VA. 5 ch and descendants listed
(S-52 p 5)
- 14DF Sarah Bowman b 1824.
- 14E George Miller b 1784 m Rachel Shoemaker b 1793.
They lived in the "forest" west of Timberville.
- 14E1 Jacob Miller b 1826
- 14E2 Mary A. Miller b 1828
- 14E3 Hannah Miller b 1828
- 14E4 Henry Miller b 1835
- 14F Conrad Miller b 1789 d 1849 m Mary Bowman, da
John Bowman and Mary Surface. They were (S-13, S-37)
farmers in Rockingham County and in 1820 they moved to
Cave Spring, Roanoke County, VA where he engaged in
farming and owned a tannery. They were buried in a
private burial ground on the Conrad Miller estate in
Cave Spring Township, Roanoke Co., VA about three miles
from the city of Roanoke.
- +14F1 Jacob Bowman Miller b 1811
- 14F2 female b 1812 - died young
- 14F3 Israel C. Miller b 1814 m Leah Ann Day b 1816/20
- They died in Grayson Co., KY.
- 14F4 Elias Miller b 1816 m Catherine Winger.
- 14F5 Sarah Miller b 1817/18 m John Coon.
- 14F6 George Miller b 1819.
- 14F7 John C. Miller b 1821/22
- +14F8 Elizabeth Ann Miller b 1825 m James Evan Day
- M-4 Anna Maria Moyers Schaffer b 1753 d 1815.
- 14G Michael Miller b 1790 d 1862 m Elizabeth Trout b 1793
d 1855, da Michael Trout and Elizabeth Bear.
They moved to Roanoke, VA about 1814 and located
in the area where the Veterans Facility now stands.
They were successful farmers and active Lutheran
church leaders. Miller Hall at Roanoke College
was named in honor of Michael Miller who was active
in the founding of the college. (S - 37, 49)
- 14G1 Mary J. Miller b 1812
- +14G2 Hannah Miller b 1813.

- 14G3 Ephriam Miller d young.
- 14G4 Jacob C. Miller b 1818 m Mary Jane Deyerle, da Joseph and Ann Deyerle.
- 14G5 Leannah Miller
- 14G6 Edmund Miller
- 14G7 Michael Miller - d young.
- +14G8 Sally Agnes Miller b 1826.
- 14G9 Luther M. Miller
- +14GA John Trout Miller b 1829
- 14GB George Henry Miller b 1831 d 1864
- 14GC Elizabeth Miller - d young.
- 14H Mary (Polly) Miller b 1792 in Berks Co., PA, as were all of her 16 brothers and sisters, d 1856 m George Trout b 1782 d 1850, s Michael Trout and Elizabeth Bear. They were farmers and Lutheran Church leaders. They lived just east of Salem, VA adjoining Michael Miller. Trout Hall at Roanoke College is named for this family. They had 11 children. (S-27 V 12 p 32 - 41) (S-37) (S-49)
- 14H1 Catherine Trout b 1815 m Benjamin Keagy, s Henry Keagy III & Anna Strickler - 3 ch.
- 14H2 Michael Trout b 1817 - d young.
- +14H3 John Trout b 1818 m Elizabeth Jane Shaver b 1820 d 1853.
- 14H4 Sarah Trout m John Gish.
- +14H5 Elizabeth Trout m John Noffsinger.
- 14H6 Anna Trout m Michael Airheart.
- +14H7 Jacob Trout b 1828 m Mary Magdalena Etzler.
- +14H8 David E. Trout b 1830 m Sarah Susan Persinger.
- 14H9 Mary Trout m Peter Shaver.
- 14HA Susan Trout m Berryman Shaver.
- 14HB Hannah Trout b 1833 m John Grisso.

Fourth Generation

- 1111 _____ Miller m Christian Diehl (Dale) Jr.
- 11111 Johannes Diehl m Christiana Meyers.
- 1112 Johannes Miller b 1774 d 1855 m Christiana _____ b 1779 d 1859.
- 11121 Daniel Miller of Cumberland Co.
- +11122 Salome Miller b 1803.
- +11123 David Miller b 1806.
- +11124 John Miller b 1809.
- 11125 Heinrich Miller b 1810 d 1828.
- +11126 Mary Eve Miller b 1811.
- 11127 Jonathan Miller
- 11128 Catharina Miller b 1817 d 1894 m John Peter Wachs.
- +11129 Samuel Miller
- 1113 Maria Susannah Miller b 1778 d 1853 m Friedrich Reisdorff b 1776 d 1847.
- +11131 Johannes Reisdorff b 1803.

- +11132 Sarah Reisdorff b 1806.
 - +11133 Samuel Reisdorff b 1807.
 - +11134 Catharina Reisdorff b 1811.
 - +11135 Elisabetha Reisdorff.
 - 11136 Maria Reisdorff m Beneval Shade.
 - +11137 Margaretha Reisdorff.
 - 1115 Maria Miller m Heinrich Schwieger
 - 11151 Catharina Schwieger b 1816.
 - 11152 Johannes Schwieger b 1818
 - 11153 Sarah Schwieger b 1819.
 - 11154 Heinrich Schwieger b 1820 m Mary Ann ____.
 - 11155 Maria Schwieger b 1823.
 - 11156 Elisabetha Schwieger b 1826.
 - 11157 Margaretha Schwieger b 1829.
 - 11158 Lydia Ann Schwieger b 1823.
 - 1117 Jacob Miller d before 1831 m Sarah Lutman d before 1840.
 - 11171 George Miller
 - 11172 David Miller
 - 11173 Catharine Miller
 - 11174 John Miller
 - 11175 Harriet Miller
 - 11176 Mary Miller
 - 11177 Aaron Miller
 - 11178 Elisabeth Miller
 - 11179 Sarah Miller
 - 1212 Mathias Fenicle b 1790 d 1873 m Mary Losh b 1791 d 1871, da Andrew Losh & Mary Hines.
 - +12121 John Fenicle b 1826.
 - 1435 Catherine Miller b 1796 m Michael Wolf Jr. b 1790.
 - +14351 Sarah Wolf b 1818.
 - 1451 Michael Miller b 1790 in PA d 1855 m Phebe Jones b 1807 d 1893, da Abraham Jones & Maria Branner. They were farmers and lived in the area west of Timber-ville, VA. (S 21 - p 161)
 - 14511 Elizabeth Miller b 1828 - unm.
 - 14512 Thomas Miller b 1829 m ____ Minnich.
 - 14513 Mary Miller b 1831 m Harvey Alger.
 - 14514 Sarah Miller b 1833 m Alex Linville.
 - 14515 John Miller b 1836 - unm.
 - 14516 George Miller b 1838 m ____ Clevenger - lived IN.
 - 14517 William Miller b 1840 - unm.
 - 14518 Diane Miller b 1842 m John Hoover - lived in IN.
 - 14519 Leanna Miller b 1842 m Frank Ziegler - Lived IN.
 - 1451A Catherine Miller b 1845 m Abraham Wean.
 - 1451B Abraham Miller b 1847 m Mary Ritchie - lived in IN. - 6 ch (S-31 p 88)
 - 1451C Lydia Miller b 1850 m-1 Alex Finemore, m-2 ____ Blessing - lived in IN.
- (For more descendants see (S-5 p 161)

- 1452 Elizabeth Miller b 1792 in Pa. m Michael Carn b 1790, s Nicholas and Elizabeth Carn. They were farmers in the Broadway, VA area.
 14521 Rebecca Carn b 1815
 14522 Susannah Carn b 1816
 14523 John Carn b 1818
 1453 John Miller b m 1794 m Polly _____.
 1454 George Miller
 1455 Jacob Miller b 1798 d 1875 m Sarah Jones b 1801 d 1881, da Abraham Jones & Maria Branner. They were farmers in Shenandoah Co., VA. They had nine children. (S-21)
 14551 Phebe Miller b 1826
 14552 Anna Miller b 1828 m Abram Garber.
 14553 Elizabeth Miller b 1829 m Samuel Orbaugh.
 14554 Mary Miller b 1831 m Joseph Coffman.
 14555 Catherine Miller b 1833 m Noah Orbaugh.
 14556 Sarah Miller b 1836 - unm.
 14557 Magdalene Miller b 1839 - unm.
 14558 Margaret Miller b 1842 m Jeremiah Clements.
 14559 William Miller b 1845 - d when 3 yrs old.
 (For more descendants see (S-5))
 1456 Catherine Miller b 1801 m Jacob Brock Jr. b 1800 d 1859. They lived at Broadway, VA.
 14561 Elizabeth Brock b 1823 m Jeremiah Clemmons.
 14562 Adam Brock b 1825 m Catherine VanTramp.
 14563 Polly (Mary) Brock b 1829 m Noah Price.
 14564 William Brock b 1832 m Catherine Fifer b 1835 d 1925.
 14565 Lydia Brock B 1833 m Morgen Whisler.
 14566 Sarah Brock b 1836 m Jacob Fifer.
 14567 Susannah Brock b 1838.
 14568 Rebecca Brock b 1840 m _____ Sterns.
 14569 Hannah Brock m Henry A. Showalter.
 1457 Samuel Miller b 1802/5 d 1871 m Mary Ritchie b 1801 d 1862, da John Ritchey and Susannah Shirk. (S 31 - p 30)
 14571 John Miller b 1826
 14572 Margaret Rebecca Miller b 1827 m Phillip Pence.
 14573 Henry M. Miller b 1830 m Mary Detrick.
 14574 Catherine Miller b 1833 m Alex Laury.
 14575 Susan Miller b 1835 m William Gordon.
 14576 Sarah (Sally) Miller b 1837 m Wesley Hulp.
 14577 Elizabeth Miller b 1840 m Simeon Schwartz.
 14578 George Miller b 1842 m Mary Whistler.
 (More descendants in (S-31 p 36))
 1458 Mary Ann Miller b 1805 d 1876 m John Mason b 1802 d 1870, s William Mason and Barbara Cline. He was a wagon maker and lived southwest of Broadway, VA. (They are the subject of our John Mason and Mary Ann Miller of Virginia book and their 2700+ descendants are given there.)
 14581 Adam Mason b 1825 m Rachel Trissel. Farmer in IN.
 14582 Susannah Mason b 1826 - died young.

- 14583 Moses Mason b 1827 m Elizabeth Branner. He was a wagon maker and lived west of Broadway, VA.
- 14584 William Mason b 1830 m Sarah Rife. He was a ChB minister and a farmer in MO.
- 14585 Elizabeth Mason b 1831 m David Frank. They were farmers just east of Harrisonburg, VA.
- 14586 George Mason b 1833 m-1 Frances Rife, m-2 Joanna F. Trimblin. They farmed in IA.
- 14587 Henry Mason b 1836 m Martha McMullen. He was a wagon maker and lived southwest of Broadway, Va.
- 14588 Mary Ann Mason b 1837 m-1 Jacob Shank, m-2 Henry Burkholder, m-3 Nathaniel Ogg. Henry was a farmer in IA and Nathaniel a farmer in MN.
- 14589 Catherine Mason b 1840 m George Rader. They were farmers in MO.
- 1458A Margaret Mason b 1848 - died young.
- m-2 in 1805 Catherine Ader b 1773 d 1849, da Henry.
(S-46 p 237) She is buried at Rader Church cemetery one row east of George Miller. Their ch are not related to Matthias but are given here for your information.
9. Hannah Miller b 1806 m Lewis Brock. They had four children.
1. Jonathan Brock b 1842
 2. George Brock b 1844
 3. Sarah Brock b 1846
 4. Susannah Brock b 1848
10. Regina Miller b 1816 m Gideon Pence.
- 101 Catherine Pence b 1845
 - 102 Sarah Pence b 1847 m Elijah Tussing
11. Sarah Miller b 1822 m Adam Miller.
- 111 Mary Miller b 1844
 - 112 Leannah Miller b 1849
- 1491 Jacob Bope b 1798 d 1884 m-2 Marie Adeline Essex.
+14911 William W. Pope b 1849.
- 1482 John Jacob Miller b 1804 d 1879 m Rebecca Swerns b 1804 d 1874. Rebecca is buried at the Greenmount ChB Cemetery. Soon after her death he sold his farm to his brother, Michael Miller, and moved to Poweshiek, IA and lived with some of his children.
- +14B21 Jacob Miller
 - +14B22 Michael H. Miller
 - +14B23 Sarah Miller
 - +14B24 Isaac Miller - died young.
 - +14B25 Absalom Miller
 - +14B26 John M. Miller
 - +14B27 Mary Miller
 - +14B28 Samuel S. Miller
 - +14B29 Elizabeth Miller
 - +14B2A Catherine D. Miller
 - +14B2B Benjamin Miller

14B2C George Miller - died young.
 +14B2D Thompson Miller
 14C1 John P. Miller b 1813/14 m Eliz Coffman b 1814.
 They lived in Henry Co., IN.
 +14CB Mary Miller b 1830.
 14D5 Moses Bowman b 1811 m Catherine Harpine b 1813.
 +14D51 George Franklin Bowman b 1850
 14F1 Jacob Bowman Miller b 1811 in R'hm Co., VA d 1872
 m-1 Eliza Thomason d 1844, m-2 Martha Ann Kelly b 1830 d 1918.
 About 1868 they moved from Roanoke, VA to near Plattsburg, MO. He is bu in an unmarked grave in the town of Grower. Martha then m-2 Jacob Ellenberger. They were members of the ChB.
 14FB John H. G. Miller b 1843 d 1925 by m-1
 14FC Patrick Henry Miller b 1849 by m-2
 14FD Martha Miller b 1853
 14FE William W. Miller b 1855 d 1926
 +14FF Andrew Early Miller b 1860
 14F8 Elizabeth Ann Miller b 1825 d 1883 m James Evan Day b 1819 d 1906, s Evan Day & Ann Eddington.
 They were born in Botetourt Co., VA and died in Roanoke Co., VA. They are bu in the Miller Farm Cem at Cave Spring.
 14F81 Sarah Margaret Day b 1846 d 1933 m James E. Hobert b 1845.
 14F82 Mary Ann Day b 1849 d 1928 - unm.
 14F83 Lauvinia Fannie Day b 1851 d 1917 m John A. Persinger (widower) b 1841/2 died before 1910. He was bu in VA and she in Coryell Co., TX.
 +14F84 John William Day b 1853 d 1926.
 14F85 James Madison Day b 1856 d 1940 in Coryell Co, TX - unm.
 14F86 Charles Edward Day b 1859 d 1928 m "Pattie" Lavinder b 1873 d 1962. Lived and died in Roanoke Co., VA.
 14F87 Bettie Geneva Day b 1862 d 1959 m Scott W. Kasey b 1855. They died in McPherson Co., KS.
 14F88 Julia Emily Day b 1866 d 1949 m Ellis Laymen Wright b 1869 d 1937. They lived and died in Roanoke Co., VA.
 14G2 Hannah Miller b 1813 m John P. Kizer b 1805.
 +14G21 John Oscar Kizer b 1847
 14G8 Sally Agnes Miller b 1826 m Smith Petty b 1818, s Abner Petty and Mary Smith.
 14G81 Lee Petty m Julian Quisenberry of Louisa Co., VA.
 +14G82 Alice Petty
 +14G83 William Abner Petty
 +14G84 John Marshall Petty b 1859.

- 14GA John Trout Miller b 1829 m Mary M. Foutz.
 +14GA1 Sua Susan Miller
- 14H3 John Trout b 1818 d 1882 m-1 Elizabeth Jane Shaver b 1838 d 1857, da Henry Shaver, m-2 Martha B. Potter b 1825 d 1885. He was a very active Lutheran layman, educator and local businessman. He was a member of the Board of Trustees for Roanoke College from its beginning and served the Board as its president from 1868 until his death. Trout Hall is named after his family and their leadership in establishing the college. He was the first mayor of Big Lick, which later was named Roanoke.
 14H31 George Trout b 1838 d 1857 - unm.
 +14H32 Henry S. Trout b 1842 d 1915
 +14H33 Mary S. Trout b 1839.
- 14H5 Elizabeth Trout b 1811 d 1870 m John Shaver Noffsinger b 1803 d 1860, s David Noffsinger & Polly Shaver. David Noffsinger was the s immigrant Peter and Polly was a sister of Berryman Shaver. They moved to Cedar Co., MO.
 14H51 Mary Jane Noffsinger b 1830 d 1833 - bu Miller-Trout Cem. Roanoke, Co., VA.
 14H52 George David Noffsinger
 14H53 Julia Ann Noffsinger m _____ Montgomery.
 14H54 Sarah Catherine Noffsinger d 1863 m Gann Johnson who was killed in the Civil War - no ch.
 14H55 Charles Edward Noffsinger - single.
 +14H56 Margaret Frances Noffsinger b 1842 d 1883.
 +14H57 Newton Shaver Noffsinger b 1844 d 1930.
 14H58 Susan Elizabeth Noffsinger b 1848 d 1929 m Robert W. Lewis.
 All these children were bu in Cedar Co., MO except Mary J.
- 14H7 Jacob Trout b 1828 m Mary Magdalena Etzler b 1836.
 14H71 George B. Trout b 1858
 14H72 Mary S. Trout b 1859
 14H73 Emma V. Trout b 1862
 14H74 William H. Trout b 1864
 14H75 Laura A. Trout b 1857
 14H76 Bettie Trout b 1869
 14H77 Phillip Trout b 1872
- 14H8 David E. Trout b 1830 m Sarah Susan Persinger b 1840.
 14H81 John W. Trout b 1855 m Mary Emma _____ b 1858
 14H82 Charles B. Trout b 1858
 14H83 Edward L. Trout b 1860
 14H84 Henry B. Trout b 1862
 14H85 Adolphus Trout b 1864
 14H86 Luther Trout b 1868
 14H87 James Trout b 1870
 14H88 Frank Trout b 1872
 14H89 Oscar W. Trout b 1874
 +14H8A George K. Trout b 1876

Fifth Generation

- 11122 Saloma Miller b 1803 d 1874 m Jacob Shoemaker.
 - 111221 Henry Shoemaker
 - 111222 Mary Shoemaker
 - 111223 Daniel Shoemaker
 - 111224 Hannah Shoemaker
 - 111225 Sarah Shoemaker
 - 111226 Rebecca E. Shoemaker
 - 111227 Jacob M. Shoemaker
 - 111228 Isabella Shoemaker
 - 111229 Anna E. Shoemaker
 - 11122A Amelia Shoemaker
 - 11122B Martin Shoemaker
- 11123 David Miller b 1806 d 1867 m Barbara Clark.
 - 111231 David C. Miller
 - 111232 Elizabeth Miller
 - 111233 Jane A. Miller
- 11124 John Miller B 1809 d 1848 m Mary C. Margarette Mogel.
 - 111241 Adam Miller
 - 111242 Caroline Miller
- 11126 Mary Eve Miller b 1811 m Samuel Lutman
 - 111261 Louisa Lutman
 - 111262 Benjamin F. Lutman
 - 111263 Thomas J. Lutman
 - 111264 Lucinda Lutman
 - 111265 Jane Lutman
 - 111266 Mary Lutman
- 11129 Samuel Miller m Mary Ann Leiby
 - 111291 John L. Miller
 - 111292 Samuel L. Miller
 - 111293 George W. Miller
- 11131 Johannes Reisdorff b 1803 d 1887 m Catharine Lutman.
 - 111311 Susannah Reisdorff
 - 111312 Ellen Reisdorff
 - 111313 Mary Reisdorff
 - 111314 Henry Reisdorff
 - 111315 Sarah Reisdorff
 - 111316 Catharine Reisdorff
 - 111317 Samuel Reisdorff
 - 111318 John L. Reisdorff
 - 111319 Margaret Reisdorff
- 11132 Sarah Reisdorff b 1806 m John Lutman
 - 111321 John Lutman
 - 111322 David Lutman
 - 111323 Elisabeth Lutman
 - 111324 Sarah Lutman
 - 111325 Daniel W. Lutman
 - 111326 Frederick Lutman
 - 111327 William H. Lutman
- 111328 Margaret E. Lutman

- 111329 Suannah Lutman
- 11133 Samuel Reisdorff b 1802 m Lydia ____.
- 111331 Daniel Reisdorff
- 111332 Mary Reisdorff
- 111333 Catharine Reisdorff
- 111334 Frederick Reisdorff
- 111335 George Reisdorff
- 111336 Samuel Reisdorff
- 111337 Israel Reisdorff
- 11134 Catharina Reisdorff b 1811 d 1900 m Samuel Orwan
- 111341 Margaret Orwan
- 111342 Anna M. Orwan
- 111343 Mary Orwan
- 111344 Susan C. Orwan
- 111345 Catharine Orwan
- 111346 Cora Orwan
- 111347 Elizabeth Orwan
- 11135 Elisabetha Reisdorff m-1 William Clouser, m-2 William Davis. Ch may be Clouser or Davis (?).
- 111351 Ephriam Clouser
- 111352 Mary Jane Clouser
- 111353 William Henry Clouser
- 111354 Sarah Ellen Clouser
- 111355 Elizabeth Clouser
- 111356 John Clouser
- 11137 Margaretha Reisdorff m Isaac Burd.
- 111371 James Burd
- 111372 Jacob Burd
- 111373 John Burd
- 111374 Ellen Burd
- 111375 Linda Burd
- 111376 Carrie Burd
- 111377 Fannie Burd
- (there may be one more child)
- 12121 John Fenicle b 1826 d 1903 m Martha Frayer B. Ireland b 1826 d 1889. They, as well as their parents, lived and died in Perry Co., PA.
- +121211 Anna B. Fenicle b 1868
- 14351 Sarah Wolf b 1818 m Jacob Bonnell b 1812.
- 143511 Mary Eliz Bonnell b 1857 m George W. Emory b 1852. One of their ch was Sara Emory b 1888.
- 14911 William W. Pope b 1849 d 1931 m Susan Virginia Lamb b 1852 d 1926.
- 149111 Mabel Isabell Pope b 1882 d 1950 m Benton Brazil Beck b 1882 d 1969. One of their ch, Beatrice Beck m John F. Burton.
- 14821 Jacob Miller b 1826 m Catherine ____.
- 148211 Sarah Miller
- 148212 John Miller
- 148213 Samuel Miller
- 148214 Mary Miller

148215 Jenny Miller
 148216 William Miller
 148217 Gilly Ann Miller
 14822 Michael H. Miller b 1828 d 1909 m Sarah
 Sowerwine b 1860 d 1932.
 148221 Rebecca Miller b 1858 d 1915 m Andrew
 Milligan.
 148222 Samuel S. Miller
 148223 Harry J. Miller
 148224 William C. Miller
 14823 Sarah Miller b 1830 d 1893 m William Brown.
 148231 Scott Brown
 148232 Mary Brown
 148233 John Brown
 148234 Will Brown
 14825 Absalom Miller b 1833 d 1895 m Mary D.
 McKenny b 1837 d 1922.
 148251 John L. Miller b 1856 d 1936 m Sarah
 Sowerwine.
 148252 Sarah Miller b 1858 d 1886 m John N. Werner.
 148253 Margaret Miller b 1861 d 1947 m William Polk.
 148254 William H. Miller b 1862 d 1862.
 148255 Rebecca C. Miller b 1863 d 1947 m Alonzo
 Forbes.
 148256 Lydia M. Miller b 1870 d 1962 m Arthur
 Rinehart.
 148257 Jessie Miller b 1872 d 1962 m James Child.
 148258 Eliza Miller b 1874 d 1934 m Sam Sandy.
 148259 Charley A. Miller b 1877 d 1878.
 14826 John M. Miller b 1834 d 1887 m Catherine
 Shank b 1857 d 1939. They were cousins as she was
 the granddaughter of Mary Ann Miller Mason # 1458.
 They were farmers at Brookland, IA.
 148261 Mary Catherine Miller b 1876 d 1956 m Andrew
 Shadel. They were farmers at Brookland, IA - 1 child.
 148262 Bettie Miller b 1878 d 1947 m Gus Heishman.
 They were farmers at Brookland, IA and had 3 ch.
 148263 Ida Miller b 1879 d 1973 m William Heishman
 They were farmers and had 3 ch.
 148264 Sally Miller b 1882 d 1933 m Ernest Heishman.
 They were farmers at Brookland, IA - no ch.
 148265 Benjamin Miller b 1885 d 1891.
 (Catherine m-2 Phillip Heishman and had 3 more ch.
 - Clifford, Lester and Elza.)
 14827 Mary Miller b 1835 m John H. Dingledine.
 148271 John Dingledine
 148272 Jacob Dingledine
 148273 Samuel Dingledine
 14828 Samuel H. Miller b 1838 d 1921 m Catherine
 Myers b 1841 d 1908.
 148281 John C. Miller

14B282 Jacob W. Miller b 1869 d 1939 m Luvena
 England.
 14B283 Laura A. Miller m O. N. Renner
 14B284 Dora B. Miller b 1874 d 1959 m Raleigh
 Heatwole.
 14B285 Minnie B. Miller m P. S. Brunk.
 14B286 Annie M. Miller m John Heishman.
 14B287 Frank Miller b 1881 d 1956 m Effa Carlson.
 14B29 Elizabeth Miller b 1838 d 1921 m-1 Jacob
 Roudabush, m-2 Peter Myers.
 14B291 Homer Roudabush b 1880 d 1955 m _____.
 14B2A Catherine D. Miller b 1839 d 1910 m Jacob
 Niswander.
 14B2A1 Rebecca Niswander b 1869 d 1940 m
 Quinter Conner.
 14B2A2 John S. Niswander b 1870 d 1949 m Ida
 Adams.
 14B2A3 J. Walter Niswander b 1875 d 1914 m Edith
 Adams.
 14B2A4 Benjamin Niswander b 1877 d 1935 m Susan
 Kagey.
 14B2A5 Emma F. Niswander b 1878 d 1878.
 14B2A6 William C. Niswander b 1884 d 1884.
 14B2B Benjamin Miller b 1843 d 1934 m Melissa
 Searls.
 14B2B1 George Miller
 14B2B2 Carry Miller
 14B2B3 Peter Miller
 14B2B4 Sadie Miller
 14B2B5 Benjamin Miller
 14B2B6 Norman Miller
 14B2B7 Florence Miller
 14B2B8 John Miller
 14B2D Thompson Miller b 1846 d 1934 m Sarah Driver
 b 1845 d 1934.
 14B2D1 Rebecca Miller b 1869 d 1925.
 14B2D2 John B. Miller b 1871 d 1958.
 14B2D3 Samuel T. Miller b 1873 d 1953 m Carrie Hayes.
 14B2D4 Harvey F. Miller b 1875 m Mary Wilson.
 14B2D5 Charles C. Miller b 1876 d 1909 m Lula Hess.
 14B2D6 Mary S. Miller b 1879 d 1942.
 14B2D7 Margaret R. Miller b 1881 d 1935.
 14B2D8 Jesse A. Miller b 1883 d 1970 m Alice Hall.
 14B2D9 Norman Earl Miller b 1885 d 1952.
 14B2DA Ira E. Miller b 1887 d 1969 m Mabel Patton.
 14B2DB Grace B. Miller b 1889.

14CB Mary Miller b 1830 m Jasper Sanders b 1822.

14CBl John Sanders b 1851 m Cordalia Fadley b 1858.

They had John Sanders b 1896 m Margaret Howery b 1899 and were the grandparents of Grace Eliz Sanders b 1919 who m Hershel B. Cassel b 1918.

14D5l George Franklin Bowman b 1850 m Catherine Ann Gordon b 1853. They had a daughter, Virginia Bowman Sharp.

14FF Andrew Early Miller b 1860 m Annabell Z Orr b

1862, da Alexander Orr & Editha Arundell Wright.

He was born in Roanoke Co., VA and she Trimble Co., KY. They lived in Laramie, WY where he was in the mercantile business. He later sold his business and became the mayor of Laramie, WY for three terms. In 1900 he was the chairman of the democratic delegation to the Democratic National Convention at Kansas City. In 1913 he moved to White Swan, WA where he lived a number of years.

14FFl Don Herbert Miller b 1882 m-1 Margaret Adair, m-2 Dorothy Moore. He was a rancher at Jackson Hole, WY and he had 3 ch., Don Adair Miller b 1910 by m-1 and Leslie Franklin Miller b 132 and Mary Elizabeth Miller b 1935 by m-2.

14FF2 Anna Ethel Miller b 1884 m Will Goodale d 1943. They lived at Laramie, WY.

14FF3 Leslie Andrew Miller b 1886 d 1970 m Margaret May Morgan b 1883, da Edward and Margaret Morgen.

He was born at Junction City, Ks and she Williamsburg, CO. After a year at the Business College, Cheyenne, WY Leslie returned home and followed the mercantile business for a number of years. He then moved with his family to Cheyenne, WY which was his home. Leslie was a member of the WY State Legislature for several sessions. He served the State of WY in a number of appointed positions. He was active in the Democratic Party of his state. In 1932 he was elected Governor of the State of Wyoming. He served two additional four year terms, however, not in succession. He served one four year term in the WY State Senate.

In the fall of 1916 he entered the oil business. In 1921 he became president of Aero Oil Company. In 1927 Aero Oil Company was sold to Midwest Refining Company and Leslie was Wyoming State Manager until 1929, when he left this company and formed Chief Oil Company. In 1941 he turned his interest in the business over to his son-in-law, John D. Mabey.

Leslie did some research and writing on the Miller

and other related families. (S-37, S-38) He put a monumental marker at the home farm of Immigrant Jacob Mill near Bernville, PA. (S-37)

- They had two children, Katherine Florence Miller b 1910 and John Seldon Miller b 1914.
- 14FF4 Grover Allen Miller b 1888, was a dredging engineer in the state of Washington.
- 14FF5 Edith Grace Miller b 1890 d 1912 at Saratoga, WY.
- 14FF6 Virginia May Miller b 1897 m E. L. Scott. He was an instructor at Perdue University.
- 14F84 John William Day b 1853 d 1926 m Elmira Susan Grimes b 1860 d 1954, da Frederick Miller Grimes & Elmira Susan Farley. He was born in Roanoke Co., VA and she Coryell Co., TX. They were bu in the Moody Cem., McLenna Co., TX.
- 14F841 James Earnest Day b 1881 d 1968 m Arlene Helen Ruhmann b 1886 d 1969. Died in McLenna Co., TX.
- 14F842 Vesta Virginia Day b 1883 d 1918 m Charles D. Wright b 1879 d 1961. Died in McLenna Co., TX. Their 3 ch were John Day Wright, Mary Wright & Charles D. Wright II.
- 14F843 Charles Madison Day b 1888 d 1974 m Leona Marguerite Ginn b 1888 d 1967. They died in Pamona, CA.
- 14G21 John Oscar Kizer b 1847 m Ann Mary Evans b 1805.
- 14G211 Ruth Josephine Kizer m J. J. Trivey.
- 14G82 Alice Petty m Charles Burwell Frantz, s Jacob Frantz and Hannah Neff.
- 14G821 Mary Frantz m Charles G. Hammond - 2 ch.
- 14G822 Helen Frantz m Charles G. Hammond after her sister's death. No ch.
- 14G83 William Abner Petty b 1848 d 1843 m Mary Susan Hubbert. One son, Abner Smith Petty m Sarah Linn. They had 4 ch., Virginia Lee Petty, Mary Linn Petty Fitzpatrick, Sally Gordon Elmore and William Abner Petty.
- 14G84 John Marshall Petty b 1859 d 1937 m-1, his cousin, Zua Miller. (see # 14G41) He M-2 Eleanor Brown Garrett.
- 14G841 Miller Eldon Petty b 1905 (see 14G41 for more)
- 14G842 Smith Petty b 1902 m Leah Webster b 1908, da Charles F. Webster and Hannah Garst. They were farmers in Brown's Valley, IN. They had Only one ch., Roger Petty, b & d 8-3-1941.
- 14G41 Zua Susan Miller b 1866 m John Marshall Petty b 1859. One of their ch was Miller Elden Petty b 1905 m Helen Margaret Boxley. Miller's daughter, Mary Ann Petty m Charles T. Morgan. They with their ch Helen & Thomas live at the Miller E. Petty Home in Roanoke, VA.
- 14H32 Henry S. Trout b 1841 d 1915 m Annie E. Thomas b 1846, da John Thomas. He was a farmer, banker and politician. He was a Mayor of Roanoke and served eight years in the Virginia State Legislature.
- 14H321 Mary E. Trout b 1867
- +14H322 John T. Trout b 1871

14H323 Mattie B. Trout b 1875
 14H33 Mary S. Trout b 1839 d 1910 m Peyton L. Terry b 1835 d 1898.
 14H331 Mary Eliza Terry b 1859 d 1935 - unm.
 14H332 Martha Leftwich Terry b 1867 d 1934 m Thompson West Goodwin b 1864 d 1933. 2 ch.
 14H333 Alice P. Terry d 1921 m S. W. Jamisen b 1850 d 1923. 4 ch.
 14H334 Annie Deyerle Terry b 1870 d 1883
 14H335 Lucinda Lee Terry b 1873 d 1957 - unm.
 14H56 Margaret Frances Noffsinger b 1842 in Botetourt CO., VA d 1883 in Dallas Co., TX. m William Barnett Johnson b 1836 d 1907, s John Johnson Jr & Margaret Polly Johnston. He was b in Jackson Co., MO and d in Jack Co., TX.
 14H561 Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Johnson b 1862 d 1906 m Brack Tinsley. She was b in MO and d in OK.
 14H562 James Gann Johnson b 1865 d 1833 m-1 Margaret Dees, M-2 Cordia Bean.
 14H563 Charles Edward Johnson b 1867 d 1929 m Ulalar Delma Wicker.
 14H564 William W. Johnson b 1869 d 1886 - unm.
 14H565 Eunice A. Johnson b 1871 d 1952 m Josiah B. Evans.
 14H566 Sarah Agness Johnson b 1873 d 1947 m W. "Mitt" Wallace.
 14H567 John R. Johnson b 1876 d 1892 - unm. He d from a snake bite and is bu by his mother.
 14H568 George N. Johnson b 1878 d 1879.
 14H569 Margaret Boyd Johnson b 1882 d 1953 m Ernest W. Whitaker.

Most of the members of this family lived and died in Dallas Co., TX.

14H57 Newton Shaver Noffsinger b 1844 d 1930 m Frances Ann Dunnsgen.
 14H571 John F. Noffsinger
 14H572 Susan E. Noffsinger
 14H573 Lewis B. Noffsinger
 14H574 Sarah E. Noffsinger
 14H575 Matthew N. Noffsinger
 14H576 William C. Noffsinger
 14H577 Clyde Noffsinger

This family at one time lived in Cedar Co., MO.

14H8A George K. Trout
 +14H8A1 Charles Edwin Trout m Catherine Oundiff

Sixth Generation

121211 Anna B. Fenicle b 1686 d 1923 m Samuel Keller b 1862 d 1935. They lived and died at Harrisburg, PA.

1212111 Howard J. Keller b 1896 d 1965 m Pearl Bell Barninger b 1896 d 1978. They lived in Harrisburg, PA. Their third child was Howard R. Keller who m Marie Theresa Sloan.

14H322 John T. Trout b 1871 m Helen McGuire Imboden, da General John D. Imboden. He was one of Roanoke's most promising business men. He served for a short term as the president of Roanoke College, was a banker and later a real estate businessman in the firm of Wright & Trout. He served as a member of the City Council for a number of years.

14H8A1 Charles Edwin Trout m Catherine Oundiff.

14H8A11 Phillip Trout m Nancy Garst. He was the music profesor at Bridgewater College. They have 2 ch., David & Robert.

Our numbering system

Our numbering system is simply the child's number in the order of his or her birth. John Jacob Miller's number, 14B2 is read that he is the 2nd child, of the 11th child, of the 4th child, of the 1st parents - Jacob & Catherine Charlotte Miller.

The numbers also give the generation if we just count the numbers used. John Jacob would be a fourth generation, his parents the 3rd, grandparents the 2nd and Jacob and Catherine Charlotte Miller the 1st generation.

The spouse will carry the same number as the descendant.

Compiler's note

The writer, in researching the Mason's and their descendants, ran into this large Miller family and began to spend part of the time on the Miller line.

Please feel free to use this information in any way that is helpful to you. Hardly a week goes by that we do not find some new or additional information.

Please send me one copy of any line that you have developed. Also please send me corrections or additions.

We can not help but make some mistakes, as we are working from many unchecked sources. We have used the information as we found it.

Bibliography

Attached is the list of sources used in the John Mason and Mary Ann Miller book. Many of them are used with this writing and may help you with your research.



Picture of the monument, in honor of immigrant Jacob Mueller, placed on the original farm in Berks Co., PA in 1955 by Leslie A. Miller, the former Governor of Wyoming.



Compilers, Floyd and Kathryn Mason

Bibliography

Sources

1. Augusta County Deeds, Wills & Parish Records
2. Beery - The Beery Family History
3. Blake & Co. - Atlas of Rockingham Co., VA - 1885
4. Bowman - David Hollar Family History
5. Branner - Casper Branner & His Descendants
6. Brunk - The Progeny of Jacob Brunk I - 1978
7. Bunderman - Flory, Flora, & Fleury Family History
8. Carruthers - Adam and Rachel Mason - "My Grand-parents" (As I Knew Them)
9. Copeland - Five George Masons
10. Chalkley - Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish in VA - 3
11. Christ Evangelical - Lutheran Church Records of PA
12. DAR Patriot Index, Washington, DC - 1966
13. Davis - Silon James Bowman Family
14. Dobyns - The Family of John Baxter Mason of Campbell County, Va. (1811-83)
15. Durnbaugh - The Brethren Encyclopedia
16. Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists - News Letters
17. Flory - The John Wampler Family
18. Francis - History of the Royer Family in America 1928
19. Funk - The Life of John Kline
20. Glovier - The Franks
21. Harpine - Philip Harpine and Catherine and Their Descendants - 1952
22. Hess - By the Grace of God - (Burkholder/Heatwole)
23. Holsinger - Descendants of David Holsinger of VA
24. Hulvey - History of the William Good Family
25. Irvine - Joseph Glick Family Scrapbook
26. Johnson - Our Family Tree (Macklin)
27. Journal of Roanoke Valley Historical Society V-12
28. Kegley - Kegley's Virginia Frontier
29. Kincaid - Miscellaneous records of the VA Raders
30. King - The Register of Saint Paul's Parish 1715/98
31. Lantz - Descendants of Isaac Ritchie of Virginia
32. Liskey - Liskey Family Tree
33. Lutz - 250 Years History of Christ Little Tulpehocken Church
34. Mason - Masons - 1802 to 1981
35. McGuffey - Records of Henry Mason of PA
36. Morton - History of Pendelton County - WV
37. Miller - Out of the Melting Pot

Sources

38. Miller - Record Book of Rader's Lutheran Church
39. Montgomery - History of Berks County, PA
40. Nair - History of Cedar Run Community
41. Ogg - History of Mary Mason
42. Priode - Abstracts of Executor, Administrator, & Guardian Bonds of Rockingham Co., VA 1778 - 1864
43. Rockingham County Deeds and Wills
44. Sellers - Jacob Mueller, Immigrant - His Future
45. Shenandoah County Deeds and Wills
46. Vogt - VA Historic Marriage Registers - Orange, Rockingham, and Shenandoah Counties.
47. Wayland - A History of Rockingham County, VA 1912
48. Wayland - The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley - 1907
49. Wayland - Virginia Valley Records- 1930
50. Wenger - The Wenger Book - 1978
51. Torrence - Torrence and Allied Families - 1938
52. Mason - John Zigler & Elizabeth Kline of VA

The reader will find most of these books at the Bridgewater College Library, VA, the Harrisonburg, VA city library, the DAR Library in DC and the Library of Congress in DC.

Key

s = son	bu = buried
d = died	c or ca = circa or about
b = born	ch = children
m = married	m-1 = 1st marriage
da = daughter	gen = generation
ChB = before 1883 = German Baptist Brethren	
after 1883 = Church of the Brethren	
+ = look in the next generation for the same number where you will find more information.	

Jacob Miller	1st gen	Jacob Miller
Matthias Miller	2nd gen	_____
Elizabeth Miller	3rd gen	_____
Mary Ann Miller	4th gen	_____
Henry Mason	5th gen	_____
Joseph M. Mason	6th gen	_____
Russell E. Mason	7th gen	_____
Floyd R. Mason	8th gen	_____
Two Children	9th gen	_____
Four Gr Children	10th gen	_____

This is the compilers parent tree. Can you make yours?

Adams, Edith, 19
 Adams, Ida, 19
 Airheart, Michael, 10
 Alger, Harvey, 11
 Andes, Elizabeth, 8
 Areheart, George, 8
 Aulenhach, Catherine, 5+7
 Bare, Leana, 8
 Barnett, William, 22
 Barninger, Pearl Bell, 23
 Bean, Cordia, 22
 Beck, Beatrice, 17
 Beck, Benton Brazil, 17
 Bibliography, , 24/25
 Blessing, xx, 11
 Bonnell, Jacob, 17
 Bonnell, Mary Eliz, 17
 Bope, Jacob, 13
 Bope, Jacob, 8
 Bowers, Rebecca, 8
 Bowers, Shem, 8
 Bowman, Abraham, 8
 Bowman, Elias, 8
 Bowman, Ephriam, 9
 Bowman, George, 8
 Bowman, George Franklin, 14
 Bowman, George Franklin, 20
 Bowman, John, 9
 Bowman, Margaret, 8
 Bowman, Moses, 14
 Bowman, Moses, 8
 Bowman, Samuel (Shem), 8
 Bowman, Sarah, 9
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 8
 Bowman, Jacob, 8
 Bowman, Mathias, 9
 Bowman, Noah, 9
 Bowman, Solomon, 8
 Bowman, William David, 9
 Boxley, Helen Margaret, 21
 Brock, Adam, 12
 Brock, Elizabeth, 12
 Brock, Hannah, 12
 Brock, Lewis, 13
 Brock, Lydia, 12
 Brock, Polly, 12
 Brock, Rebecca, 12
 Brock, Sarah, 12
 Brock, Sarah M., 12
 Brock, Susanna, 12
 Brock, Susannah, 13
 Brock, William, 12
 Brock, George, 13
 Brock, Jonathan, 13
 Brock, Sarah, 13
 Brossman, Justine Catherine, 5
 Brown, John, 18
 Brown, Mary, 18
 Brown, Scott, 18
 Brown, Will, 18
 Brown, William, 18
 Brunk, P. S., 19
 Burd, Carrie, 17
 Burd, Ellen, 17
 Burd, Fannie, 17
 Burd, Isaac, 17
 Burd, Jacob, 17
 Burd, James, 17
 Burd, John, 17
 Burd, Linds, 17
 Burkholder, Henry, 13
 Burton, John F., 17
 Carlson, Effa, 19
 Carn, John, 12
 Carn, Rebecca, 12
 Carn, Susannah, 12
 Cassel, Hershel B., 20
 Cedar Run Cemetery, , 3
 Child, James, 18
 Christ Little Tulpenhocken
 Church, , 1
 Clark, Barbara, 16
 Clements, Jeremiah, 12
 Clemmons, Jerrimiah, 12
 Clevenger, xx, 11
 Cline, xx, 7
 Clouser, Elizabeth, 17
 Clouser, Ephriam, 17
 Clouser, Mary Jane, 17
 Clouser, Sarah Ellen, 17
 Clouser, William, 17
 Clouser, William Henry, 17
 Coffman, Eliz, 14
 Coffman, Joseph, 12
 Compilers parent tree, , 26
 Conner, Quinter, 19
 Coon, John, 9
 Crim, Peter, 9
 Cundiff, Catherine, 22
 Davis, William, 17
 Day, James Evan, 9
 Day, James Evan, 14
 Day, Leah Ann, 9
 Day, Mary Ann, 14
 Day, Bettie Geneva, 14
 Day, Charles Edward, 14
 Day, Charles Madison, 21
 Day, James Earnest, 21
 Day, John William, 21
 Day, Julia Emily, 14
 Day, Lauvinia Fannie, 14
 Day, Sarah Margaret, 14
 Day, Vesta Virginia, 21
 Dees, Margaret, 22
 Detrick, Mary, 12
 Deyerle, Mary Jane, 10

Diehl, Christian, 10	Hobert, James E., 14
Diehl, Johannes, 10	Hoover, John, 11
Dingledine, Jacob, 18	Howery, Margaret, 20
Dingledine, John, 18	Hubbort, Mary Susan, 21
Dingledine, John H., 18	Hulp, Wesley, 12
Dingledine, Samuel, 18	Ickes, Samuel, 6
Dunnsgan, Frances Ann, 22	Imboden, Helen McGuire, 23
Dyre, Josephine, 9	Ireland, Martha F. B., 17
Ellenberger, Jacob, 14	Johnson, Charles Edward, 22
Elmore, Sally Gordon, 21	Johnson, Eunice A., 22
Emory, George W., 17	Johnson, Gann, 15
Emory, Sara, 17	Johnson, George N., 22
England, Luvena, 19	Johnson, James Gann, 22
Essex, Marie Adeline, 13	Johnson, John R., 22
Etzler, Mary Magdalena, 10	Johnson, Margaret Boyd, 22
Evans, Ann Mary, 21	Johnson, Mary Elizabeth
Evans, Josiah B., 22	(Molly), 22
Fadley, Cordalia, 20	Johnson, Sarah Agness, 22
Fengel, Adam, 6	Johnson, William W., 22
Fengel, Christiana, 6	Kagey, Susan, 19
Fenicle, Anna B., 22	Kasey, Scott W., 14
Fenicle, John, 17	Keagy, Benjamin, 10
Fenicle, Mathias, 11	Keller, Howard J., 23
Fifer, Catherine, 12	Keller, Howard R., 23
Fifer, Jacob, 12	Keller, Samuel, 22
Finicle, Adam, 6	Key, , 26
Fitzpatrick, Mary Linn Petty, 21	
Forbes, Alonzo, 18	Kizer, John Oscar, 14
Foutz, Mary M., 15	Kizer, John Oscar, 21
Frantz, Charles Burwell, 21	Kizer, John P., 14
Frantz, Helen, 21	Kizer, Ruth Josephine, 21
Frantz, Mary, 21	Lamb, Susan Virginia, 17
Garber, Abram, 12	Laury, Alex, 12
Garrett, Eleanor Brown, 21	Leiby, Mary Ann, 16
Garst, Nancy, 23	Linville, Alex, 11
Ginn, Leona Marguerite, 21	Lohr, Catherine, 8
Gish, John, 10	Losh, Mary, 11
Goodwin, Thompson West, 22	Lutman, Benjamin F., 16
Gordon, Catherine Ann, 20	Lutman, Catherine, 16
Gordon, William, 12	Lutman, Daniel, 16
Grisso, John, 10	Lutman, David, 16
Hall, Alice, 19	Lutman, Elisabeth, 16
Hammond, Charles G., 21	Lutman, Frederick, 16
Hansel, Jacob, 7	Lutman, Jane, 16
Harpine, Catherine, 14	Lutman, John, 16
Harpine, Catherine, 8	Lutman, John, 16
Harpine, Elizabeth, 8	Lutman, Louise, 16
Hayes, Carrie, 19	Lutman, Lucinda, 16
Heatwole, Raleigh, 19	Lutman, Margaret E., 16
Heishman, Clifford, 18	Lutman, Samuel, 16
Heishman, Elza, 18	Lutman, Sarah, 11
Heishman, Ernest, 18	Lutman, Sarah, 16
Heishman, Gus, 18	Lutman, Susannah, 17
Heishman, John, 19	Lutman, Thomas J., 16
Heishman, Lester, 18	Lutman, William H., 16
Heishman, Phillip, 18	Macklin, Catherine, 7
Heishman, William, 18	Macklin, Elizabeth, 7
Hess, Lula, 19	Macklin, Jacob, 7
Hindgardner, Catherine, 9	Macklin, John, 7

Macklin, Margaret, 7	Miller, Elizabeth, 16
Macklin, Mary, 7	Miller, Elizabeth, 7
Macklin, Susanna, 7	Miller, Elizabeth Ann, 9
Madklin, Peter, 7	Miller, Ephriam, 10
Map of Rockingham County area, 2	
Mason, Margaret, 13	Miller, Florence, 19
Mason, Susannah, 12	Miller, Frank, 19
Mason, William, 13	Miller, George, 11
Mason, Adam, 12	Miller, George, 11
Mason, Catherine, 13	Miller, George, 12
Mason, Elizabeth, 13	Miller, George, 14
Mason, George, 13	Miller, George, 19
Mason, Henry, 13	Miller, George, 6+9
Mason, Mary Ann, 13	Miller, George, 7
Mason, Moses, 13	Miller, George, 9
McKenny, Mary D., 18	Miller, George Henry, 10
Meyers, Christiana, 10	Miller, George W., 16
Miller, Aaron, 11	Miller, Gilly Ann, 18
Miller, Adam, 16	Miller, Grace B., 19
Miller, Adam, 13	Miller, Hannah, 14
Miller, Anna, 12	Miller, Hannah, 7
Miller, Anna Maria, 6+7	Miller, Hannah, 9
Miller, Annie M., 19	Miller, Hannah, 9
Miller, Anna Christine, 4	Miller, Harriet, 11
Miller, Benjamin, 18	Miller, Harry J., 18
Miller, Benjamin, 19	Miller, Harvey F., 19
Miller, Benjamin, 4	Miller, Heinrich, 10
Miller, Bettie, 18	Miller, Henry, 7
Miller, Caroline, 16	Miller, Henry, 9
Miller, Carry, 19	Miller, Henry M., 12
Miller, Catharina, 10	Miller, Hermanns, 4
Miller, Catharina, 6	Miller, Ida, 18
Miller, Catharina, 8	Miller, Isaac, 13
Miller, Catharine, 11	Miller, Israel C., 9
Miller, Catharine, 7	Miller, Jacob, 11
Miller, Catharine Elizabeth, 5	Miller, Jacob, 6+8
Miller, Catherine, 11	Miller, Jacob, 7
Miller, Catherine, 11	Miller, Jacob, 8
Miller, Catherine, 12	Miller, Jacob, 9
Miller, Catherine, 12	Miller, Jacob C., 10
Miller, Catherine, 7	Miller, Jane A., 16
Miller, Catherine Charlotte, 6+7	Miller, Jenny, 18
Miller, Charley A., 18	Miller, Jessie, 18
Miller, Christiana, 6+8	Miller, Johannes, 6
Miller, Christina, 6	Miller, John, 11
Miller, Conrad, 6+9	Miller, John, 11
Miller, Daniel, 10	Miller, John, 12
Miller, David, 11	Miller, John, 16
Miller, David, 16	Miller, John, 17
Miller, David C., 16	Miller, John, 19
Miller, David, 8	Miller, John, 5
Miller, Diane, 11	Miller, John, 5
Miller, Edmund, 10	Miller, John, 6+7
Miller, Elias, 9	Miller, John, 7
Miller, Elisabeth, 11	Miller, John, 7
Miller, Eliza, 18	Miller, John B., 19
Miller, Elizabeth, 10	Miller, John C., 18
Miller, Elizabeth, 11	Miller, John C., 9
Miller, Elizabeth, 12	Miller, John H. G., 14

Miller, John Jacob, 8	Miller, Phebe, 12
Miller, John L., 16	Miller, Philip, 6+8
Miller, John Trout, 10	Miller, Rebecca, 19
Miller, John Trout, 15	Miller, Regina, 7
Miller, Jonathan, 10	Miller, Sadie, 19
Miller, Jonathon, 5	Miller, Sally Agnes, 10
Miller, Justina, 6	Miller, Sally Agnes, 14
Miller, Justina, 7	Miller, Saloma, 16
Miller, Kate Wenger, 8	Miller, Samuel, 16
Miller, Katherine Florence, 21	Miller, Samuel, 17
Miller, Laura A., 19	Miller, Samuel, 7
Miller, Leanna, 11	Miller, Samuel, 7
Miller, Leannah, 10	Miller, Samuel L., 16
Miller, Luther M., 10	Miller, Samuel S., 18
Miller, Magdalene, 12	Miller, Sarah, 11
Miller, Margaret, 12	Miller, Sarah, 11
Miller, Margaret, 18	Miller, Sarah, 12
Miller, Margaret, 6+8	Miller, Sarah, 17
Miller, Margaret R., 19	Miller, Sarah, 18
Miller, Margaret Rebecca, 12	Miller, Sarah, 18
Miller, Margaretha, 6	Miller, Sarah, 7
Miller, Margaretha Elizabeth, 4	Miller, Sarah, 8
Miller, Maria, 11	Miller, Sarah, 9
Miller, Maria (Polly), 8	Miller, Sarah (Sally), 12
Miller, Maria Barbara, 6+7	Miller, Sevilla, 6+8
Miller, Maria Elizabeth, 6+7	Miller, Simon, 4
Miller, Maria Magdalena, 6+7	Miller, Susan, 12
Miller, Maria Susannah, 10	Miller, Susanna Catherine, 6+7
Miller, Martha, 14	Miller, Susannah Catherine, 5
Miller, Mary, 11	Miller, Thomas, 11
Miller, Mary, 11	Miller, William, 11
Miller, Mary, 12	Miller, William, 12
Miller, Mary, 14	Miller, William, 18
Miller, Mary, 18	Miller, William C., 18
Miller, Mary, 18	Miller, William H., 18
Miller, Mary, 20	Miller, William W., 14
Miller, Mary (Polly), 6+9	Miller, Zua Susan, 14
Miller, Mary A., 9	Miller, Zua Susan, 21
Miller, Mary Elizabeth, 5	Miller, xx, 10
Miller, Mary Eve, 16	Miller, Abraham, 11
Miller, Mary J., 9	Miller, Absalom, 18
Miller, Mary Magdalena, 5	Miller, Andrew Early, 20
Miller, Mary S., 19	Miller, Anna Ethel, 20
Miller, Matthew, 5	Miller, Benjamin, 19
Miller, Matthew, 7	Miller, Catherine D., 19
Miller, Matthias, 6+7	Miller, Charles C., 19
Miller, Matthias, 8	Miller, Dora B., 19
Miller, Michael, 10	Miller, Don Herbert, 20
Miller, Michael, 13	Miller, Edith Grace, 21
Miller, Michael, 6+9	Miller, Elizabeth, 19
Miller, Michael, 7	Miller, Elizabeth Ann, 14
Miller, Michael, 9	Miller, Hannah, 13
Miller, Michael, 4	Miller, Ira E., 19
Miller, Minnie B., 19	Miller, Jacob, 17
Miller, Norman, 19	Miller, Jacob W., 19
Miller, Norman Earl, 19	Miller, Jesse A., 19
Miller, Patrick Henry, 14	Miller, John, 5
Miller, Peter, 19	Miller, John George, 4
Miller, Peter, 4	Miller, John Jacob, 13

Miller, John Jacob, 5
 Miller, John L., 18
 Miller, John M., 18
 Miller, John P., 8+14
 Miller, John Seldon, 21
 Miller, Leannah, 13
 Miller, Leslie Andrew, 20
 Miller, Leslie Franklin, 20
 Miller, Lydia, 11
 Miller, Lydia M., 18
 Miller, Mary, 13
 Miller, Mary Ann, 12
 Miller, Mary Catherine, 18
 Miller, Mary Elizabeth Barbara, 5
 Miller, Matthias, 5
 Miller, Michael H., 18
 Miller, Michael M., 8
 Miller, Rebecca, 18
 Miller, Rebecca C., 18
 Miller, Regina, 13
 Miller, Sally, 18
 Miller, Samuel, 12
 Miller, Samuel H., 18
 Miller, Samuel T., 19
 Miller, Sarah, 13
 Miller, Thompson, 19
 Miller, Virginia May, 21
 Milligan, Andrew, 18
 Minnich, xxx, 11
 Mongel, Margaret C. M., 16
 Montgomery, xx--, 15
 Morgan, Charles T., 21
 Morgan, Helen, 21
 Morgan, Margaret May, 20
 Morgan, Thomas, 21
 Myers, Catherine, 18
 Myers, Peter, 19
 Niswander, Emma F., 19
 Niswander, Jacob, 19
 Niswander, William C., 19
 Niswander, Benjamin, 19
 Niswander, J. Walter, 19
 Niswander, John S., 19
 Noffsinger, Charles Edward, 15
 Noffsinger, Clyde, 22
 Noffsinger, George David, 15
 Noffsinger, John, 10
 Noffsinger, John F., 22
 Noffsinger, John Shaver, 15
 Noffsinger, Julia Ann, 15
 Noffsinger, Lewis B., 22
 Noffsinger, Margaret Frances, 15
 Noffsinger, Margaret Frances, 22
 Noffsinger, Mary Jane, 15
 Noffsinger, Matthew N., 22
 Noffsinger, Newton Shaver, 15
 Noffsinger, Newton Shaver, 22
 Noffsinger, Sarah Catherine, 15
 Noffsinger, Sarah E., 22
 Noffsinger, Susan E., 22
 Noffsinger, Susan Elizabeth, 15
 Noffsinger, William C., 22
 Ogg, Nathaniel, 13
 Orbaugh, Martha Neff, 8
 Orbaugh, Noah, 12
 Orbaugh, Samuel, 12
 Orwan, Anna M., 17
 Orwan, Catharine, 17
 Orwan, Cora, 17
 Orwan, Elizabeth, 17
 Orwan, Margaret, 17
 Orwan, Mary, 17
 Orwan, Samuel, 17
 Orwan, Susan C., 17
 Our numbering system, , 23
 Patton, Mabel, 19
 Peifer, Ludwig, 6
 Moyer, Frederick, 6
 Pence, Gideon, 13
 Pence, Phillip, 12
 Pence, Catherine, 13
 Pence, Sarah, 13
 Persinger, Sarah Susan, 10
 Persinger, John A., 14
 Petty, Alice, 14
 Petty, Alice, 21
 Petty, John Marshall, 16
 Petty, John Marshall, 21
 Petty, Lee, 14
 Petty, Mary Ann, 21
 Petty, Miller Eldon, 21
 Petty, Roger, 21
 Petty, Smith, 14
 Petty, Smith, 21
 Petty, Virginia Lee, 21
 Petty, William Abner, 14
 Petty, William Abner, 21
 Petty, William Abner, 21
 Pictures, , 1+24
 Polk, William, 18
 Pope, Mabel Isabell, 17
 Pope, William W., 13
 Pope, William W., 17
 Potter, Martha B., 15
 Price, Hannah, 8
 Price, Noah, 12
 Quisenberry, Julian, 14
 Rader Cemetery, , 1
 Rader Cemetery (Old), , 3
 Reisdorff, Daniel, 17
 Reisdorff, Ellen, 16
 Reisdorff, Catharina, 17
 Reisdorff, Catharine, 16
 Reisdorff, Catharine, 17
 Reisdorff, Elisabetha, 17
 Reisdorff, Frederick, 17
 Reisdorff, Friedrich, 10

Reisdorff, George, 17
 Reisdorff, Henry, 16
 Reisdorff, Israel, 17
 Reisdorff, Johannes, 16
 Reisdorff, John L., 16
 Reisdorff, Margaret, 16
 Reisdorff, Margaretha, 17
 Reisdorff, Maria, 11
 Reisdorff, Mary, 16
 Reisdorff, Mary, 17
 Reisdorff, Samuel, 16
 Reisdorff, Samuel, 17
 Reisdorff, Samuel, 17
 Reisdorff, Sarah, 16
 Reisdorff, Sarah, 16
 Reisdorff, Susannah, 16
 Renner, O. N., 19
 Rife, Frances, 13
 Rife, Sarah, 13
 Rinehart, Arthur, 18
 Ritchie, Mary, 11
 Ritchie, Mary, 12
 Roudabush, Homer, 19
 Roudabush, Jacob, 19
 Ruhmann, Arlene Helen, 21
 Runion's Creek, , 3
 S., Mary, 15
 Sanders, Grace Eliz, 20
 Sanders, Jasper, 20
 Sanders, John, 20
 Sanders, John, 20
 Sandy, Sam, 18
 Schaffer, Anna Maria Moyers, 5+9
 Schumacher, Johann Heinrich Sr., 6
 Schwartz, Simeon, 12
 Schweiger, Sarah, 11
 Schwieger, Catharina, 11
 Schwieger, Elisabetha, 11
 Schwieger, Heinrich, 11
 Schwieger, Johannes, 11
 Schwieger, Lydia Ann, 11
 Schwieger, Margaretha, 11
 Schwieger, Maria, 11
 Searls, Melissa, 19
 Self-Tour Guide, , 3
 Shade, Beneval, 11
 Shadel, Andrew, 18
 Shank, Catherine, 18
 Shank, Jacob, 13
 Sharp, Virginia Bowman, 20
 Shaver, Berryman, 10
 Shaver, Elizabeth Jane, 10
 Shaver, Elizabeth Jane, 15
 Shaver, Peter, 10
 Shell, Simon, 7
 Shoemaker, Amelia, 16
 Shoemaker, Anna E., 16
 Shoemaker, Daniel, 16
 Shoemaker, Hannah, 16
 Shoemaker, Hary, 16
 Shoemaker, Henry, 16
 Shoemaker, Isabella, 16
 Shoemaker, Jacob, 16
 Shoemaker, Jacob M., 16
 Shoemaker, Martin, 16
 Shoemaker, Rebecca, 16
 Shoemaker, Sarah, 16
 Showalter, Henry A., 12
 Sloan, Marie Theresa, 23
 Smith, Jacob, 6
 Sourwine, Mary, 9
 Sowerwine, Sarah, 18
 Sowerwine, Sarah, 18
 Sterns, xxx_, 12
 Terry, Alice P., 22
 Terry, Annie Deyerle, 22
 Terry, Lucinda Lee, 22
 Terry, Martha Leftwich, 22
 Terry, Mary Eliza, 22
 Terry, Peyton L., 22
 Terry, Peyton Leftwich, 15
 Thomas, Annie E., 21
 Thomason, Eliza, 14
 Tinsley, Brack, 22
 Trimblin, Joanna F., 13
 Trissel, Rachel, 12
 Trissel's Cemetery, , 3
 Trivey, J.J., 21
 Trout, Adolphus, 15
 Trout, Anna, 10
 Trout, Bettie, 15
 Trout, Catherine, 10
 Trout, Charles B., 15
 Trout, Charles Edwin, 22
 Trout, David, 10
 Trout, David, 23
 Trout, Edward L., 15
 Trout, Elizabeth, 10
 Trout, Elizabeth, 15
 Trout, Emma V., 15
 Trout, Frank, 15
 Trout, George, 15
 Trout, George B., 15
 Trout, George K., 15
 Trout, Hannah, 10
 Trout, Henry B., 15
 Trout, Henry S., 15
 Trout, Jacob, 10
 Trout, James, 15
 Trout, John, 10
 Trout, John, 15
 Trout, John T., 21
 Trout, John T., 23
 Trout, John W., 15
 Trout, Laura A., 15
 Trout, Luther, 15
 Trout, Mary, 10

Trout, Mary E., 21
 Trout, Mary S., 15
 Trout, Mettie B., 22
 Trout, Michael, 10
 Trout, Oscar W., 15
 Trout, Phillip, 15
 Trout, Phillip, 23
 Trout, Robert, 23
 Trout, Sarah, 10
 Trout, Susan, 10
 Trout, William H., 15
 Tussing, Elijah, 13
 VanTrump, Catherine, 12
 W, S, 22
 Wachs, John Peter, 10
 Wallace, W.Mitt, 22
 Wanger, xx____, 7
 Wean, Abraham, 11
 Webster, Leah, 21
 Werner, John N., 18
 Whisler, Morgan, 12
 Whistler, Mary, 12
 Whitaker, Ernest W., 22
 Wicker, Ulalar Delma, 22
 Wilson, Mary, 19
 Winger, Catherine, 9
 Wolf, Michael, 11
 Wolf, Sarah, 11
 Wolf, Sarah, 17
 Wright, John Day, 21
 Wright, Ellis Layman, 14
 XX____, Mary Emma, 15
 Wright, Mary, 21
 Ziegler, Frank, 11
 xxx____, Lydia, 17
 xxx____, Mary Ann, 11
 xxx____, Catherine, 17
 xxx____, Polly, 12
 xxx____, Mary Elizabeth, 5+8

Miller Family

Extracted From:

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
EARLY
FRIENDS-FAMILIES OF
UPPER BUCKS

WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF
THEIR DESCENDANTS

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION ABOUT
THE EARLY SETTLERS IN UPPER BUCKS COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

BY

CLARENCE V. ROBERTS

*Member of The Historical Society of Pennsylvania
The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania and
The Bucks County Historical Society*

ASSISTED BY

WARREN S. ELY

Librarian of The Bucks County Historical Society

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER

1925

XXXII

Miller Family

1. ROBERT MILLER, who settled in Richland Township about 1760, according to family tradition, was born in the North of Ireland about 1736, and came to Pennsylvania at an early age accompanied by a sister Sarah Miller. They were redemptioners and served a short time, presumably in Bucks County, to pay for their passage. Sarah married later but to whom and at what time is unknown.

Robert Miller purchased, by deed dated 5 mo. 28, 1761, a farm of 88 acres in Richland on which he resided until 4 mo. 26, 1783, when, his wife having died, he sold his farm and went to Virginia, with the intention of settling there, but died there before entirely closing out his affairs in Bucks County. Letters of administration were granted on his estate in Bucks County 5 mo. 8, 1787, as "Robert Miller late of the state of Virginia. deceased" to his eldest son James Miller of Chester County, Pa., who produced to the Register of Wills a certificate signed by his maternal grandmother Mary Shaw setting forth that he was the eldest son of the decedent. The Inventory of his estate shows that his estate consisted chiefly of the bonds of Adam Scheetz, to whom he had sold his farm; sixty-eight pounds cash remaining in the hands of his son Samuel Miller and some small accounts against Joseph Burr, Edward Thomas, Abraham Ball, Samuel Shaw, Jr., and other residents of Richland and Milford Township. The account of the administration showed a net balance of two hundred and thirty-nine pounds. He was a member of the Associated Company of Richland Township in 1775 and probably saw active service in the field during the Revolutionary War. He married prior to 1760 Mary Shaw, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Nixon) Shaw, of Richland. She was born 5 mo. 30, 1740, and died 11 mo. 14, 1779. (See No. 3, Chapter XLIII.) Robert Miller was not a member of the Society of Friends and his wife was disowned by Richland Monthly Meeting for marriage to one not a member. Several of the family later united with the Society.

Tradition in the family relates that there was, in addition to children listed, a son, Robert Miller, Jr., but he is not mentioned in the distribution of the legacies bequeathed to the children of Robert and Mary (Shaw) Miller by the will of their grandfather, Samuel Shaw.

MILLER FAMILY

371

Children of Robert and Mary (Shaw) Miller:

- | | | |
|------------|--|--|
| 2 James, | b. about 1760; | m. Mary Phillips. |
| 3 Mary, | | m. Nathan Walton. (See No. 26, Chapter XLVII.) |
| 4 Samuel, | b. —1763; d. 12-29-1839; | m. Jane Jamison. |
| 5 Abigail, | rem. to Va.; | m. there, — Joal; later rem. to Ky. |
| 6 Ann, | rem. with her sister to Va., and is said to have been m. but to whom is unknown. | |
| 7 Jane, | b. about 1772; | m. Jacob Hormell. |
| 8 Levi, | b. 6-20-1774; d. 8 —1838; | m. first, Deborah Morris; second, Anna Hole. |
| 9 Hannah, | d. —1821; | m. Thomas Ball. (See No. 24, Chapter VIII.) |

2. JAMES MILLER² (Robert¹), son of Robert and Mary (Shaw) Miller, was born in Richland Township at least as early as 1760, and possibly two years earlier. He was a member of the Associated Company of Richland Township, enrolled in October, 1775, and could hardly have been less than seventeen years of age at that date. He removed at an early age to Chester County, Pa., and married there Mary Phillips, daughter of Joseph and Mercy Phillips. (See No. 35a, Chapter XXXVIII.) They removed about 1790 to Washington County, Pa., and later to Columbiana County, Ohio. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1787.

Children of James and Mary (Phillips) Miller:

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| 10 David, | m. Sarah Morris. |
| 11 John, | rem. to Columbiana Co., O., and later to Highland Co., O.; m. but name of wife and children unknown. |
| 12 Tacy, | m. — Newman in Washington Co., Pa., rem. to Columbiana Co., O., later to Jefferson Co., O.; one son, Washington. |
| 13 Eli, | rem. to Columbiana Co., O.; m. there and rem. to Highland Co., O. No further record. |
| 14 Robert, | m. Nancy Shaw. |
| 15 William, | rem. with parents to Columbiana Co., O.; m. and left descendants. No further record. |
| 16 Ephraim, | rem. to Va.; m. there and rem. to Highland Co., O. |
| 17 Joel, | rem. with parents to O., and later enlisted in a military expedition down the Missouri River, and was never heard of after. |

4. SAMUEL MILLER² (Robert¹), son of Robert and Mary (Shaw) Miller, born in Richland Township, Bucks County, Pa., about 1763, died in Milford Township 12 mo. 29, 1839. He is buried in the Burial Ground of Richland Monthly Meeting of Friends at Quakertown. He married Jane Jamison, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Bean) Jamison of Richland, Bucks County, Pa., granddaughter of John and Alice (Edwards)

Jamison of Milford Township, Bucks County, Pa. (See No. 11, Chapter XXIII.)

Children of Samuel and Jane (Jamison) Miller:

- 18 William, b. 8-25-1791; d. 2-1-1856; m. Margaret Wilson.
 19 Mary, b. 4-9-1794; d. 10-23-1836; m. Jonathan Shaw. (See No. 23, Chapter XLIII.)
 20 Sarah, unm.

7. JANE MILLER² (Robert¹), daughter of Robert and Mary (Shaw) Miller, was born in Richland Township, Bucks County, about 1772. She removed to Washington County, Pa., with her sister Mary Walton in 1796. She married there in 1797 Jacob Hormell. He was several years her senior and had resided for some years in Washington County, having served in a militia company from that county during the Revolution. The log cabin built by him previous to his marriage and in which the family resided is still standing. He died in 1827. Jane survived him but the date of her death is unknown. Their graves at Westland Monthly Meeting are unmarked.

Children of Jacob and Jane (Miller) Hormell:

- 21 John, b. 5-6-1801; d. 4-5-1882; m. first, Mary Goslin; second, Susan Williams.
 22 William, b. —1805; d. —1827.
 23 Nancy, m. Samuel Smith.
 24 Prudence, m. William Shaw. (See No. 52i, Chapter XLIII.)
 25 Catharine, m. Edward Gardner.

8. LEVI MILLER² (Robert¹), son of Robert and Mary (Shaw) Miller, born in Richland Township, 6 mo. 20, 1774, died in Columbiana County, O., 8 mo., 1838. After the death of his father, he joined his brother James in Chester County and resided there until the spring of 1799, when he removed with his family to Fayette County, Pa., and in 1805 removed to Greene County and in 1808 to Washington County. In the autumn of 1810 he removed to Columbiana County, O., where he died. He was admitted as a member to Westland Monthly Meeting of Friends in 1808, and after his removal to Ohio became an elder of New Garden Meeting, in Columbiana County, O. He married in 1798 Deborah Morris, eldest daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Perkins) Morris, granddaughter of Jonathan and Mary (West) Morris, of Chester County, where she was born 8 mo. 9, 1777. She died in Ohio in the winter of 1816. Levi Miller married, second, at Carmel Meeting in Ohio 6 mo. 28, 1819, Anna Hole. She was born 11 mo. 5, 1777, and died in 1855.

Children of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller:

26	Morris,	b. 7-27-1799;	m. Ann Votaw.
27	Robert,	b. 10- 8-1800;	m. first, Catharine Hole; second, Susannah K. Holland; third, Mary Hall.
28	Isaac,	b. 3-24-1802; d. —1860;	m. Martha Pennington.
29	Hannah,	b. 9-28-1805;	m. Jacob Reeder.
30	Mary,	b. 2-23-1807; d. 11-12-1864;	m. Moses Votaw.*
31	Levi,	b. 11- 6-1808;	m. Maria Pennington.
32	Sarah,	b. 1-15-1811;	m. Dr. John P. Crewell.
33	Samuel,	b. 9- 5-1812;	m. Charity Pennington.
34	Rebecca,	b. 10- 9-1814;	m. Joshua Jones.
35	Deborah,	b. 10-22-1816;	m. Simeon Fawcette.

10. DAVID MILLER³ (Robert,¹ James²), son of James and Mary (Phillips) Miller, born in Chester County, Pa., removed with his parents to Washington County, Pa., in 1790, and married there, about 1805, Sarah Morris, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Perkins) Morris, and sister to the wife of his uncle Levi Miller. She was born 8 mo. 1, 1779. They removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1816, and settled near his uncle Levi.

Children of David and Sarah (Morris) Miller:

36	Isaac,	b. 10-26-1806; d. 12-3-1858;	m. Martha Shaw.
37	Mary,	b. 3-23-1808;	m. — Cooper.
38	James,	b. —1810;	m. Deborah Taylor.
39	Hannah,	b. 10-22-1811;	m. Benjamin Harris.
40	David, Jr.,	b. 7- 2-1813;	m. Mary Fulkcs.
41	Eli,	b. 12-18-1814;	m. Sarah Moore.
42	Jonathan,	b. 9-23-1817;	m. 1839 Eliza J. Stemington.
43	Mordecai,	b. 1-25-1821;	m. Mary Halderman.

14. ROBERT MILLER³ (Robert,¹ James²), son of James and Mary (Phillips) Miller, born in Chester County, Pa., removed with his parents to Washington County when a child. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; saw active service; was wounded and carried a bullet in his head to the day of his death. He removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, and married there Nancy Shaw, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Skelton) Shaw, and granddaughter of Joseph and Rachel (Griffith) Shaw, of Richland. (See 52k, Chapter XLIII.)

Children of Robert and Nancy (Shaw) Miller:

44	William,	m. had children.	47	Matilda,	m. Joshua Amon.
45	Samuel,	m. — Cope.	48	Mary Ann,	unm.
46	Susanna,	m. Charles Belat.	49	Eliza,	unm.

* Moses Votaw is probably of the same family as Isaac Votaw, who became a member of Buckingham Meeting and who married Ann Smith of Plumstead in 1768. He took a certificate of removal to Fairfax County, Virginia.

18. WILLIAM MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Samuel²), son of Samuel and Jane (Jamison) Miller, born in Milford Township, Bucks County, Pa., 8 mo. 25, 1791, resided in that vicinity all his life, dying there 2 mo. 1, 1856. He was a chairmaker. He married Margaret Wilson. She died 8 mo. 3, 1859.

Children of William and Margaret (Wilson) Miller:

- 50 Samuel, b. 1-28-1826; d. 3-13-1879; m. Mary Carver.
51 Franklin, b. 6-15-1830; d. 1-6-1832.

21. JOHN HORMELL³ (Robert,¹ Jane²), son of Jacob and Jane (Miller) Hormell, was born near Brownsville, Washington County, Pa., 5 mo. 6, 1801, died there 4 mo. 5, 1882. He married, first, in 1822, Mary Goslin. She died 5 mo. 13, 1843, and he married, second, Susan Williams, born 1808, and died 1886.

Children of John and Mary (Goslin) Hormell:

- 53 Sarah Jane, b. 2-28-1823; d. 6-7-1904.
54 Jacob, b. 12-19-1826; d. 1-29-1870; m. 8-25-1847, Minerva Lilley, b. 12-25-1828; d. 4-6-1880.
55 William, b. 3-9-1827; m. Elizabeth Mason.
56 Martha Jane, b. 3-29-1828; d. 2-14-1901; m. John Brown, d. 1-14-1868.
57 John, b. 8-20-1829; d. 11-30-1898; m. Addie White, d. 3-31-1911.
58 Mary Malinda, b. 4-10-1831; d. 1-19-1914; m. V. P. Brock.
59 Nelson G., b. 9-13-1832; d. 11-9-1900; m. 9-15-1853, Ruth Baker, b. 3-20-1839; d. 2-9-1889.
60 Nathan P., b. 4-10-1834; d. 3-15-1900; m. Elizabeth Claghorn.
61 Catharine, b. 12-17-1835; d. 3-16-1919; m. Peter F. Wolfe.
62 Robert, b. 10-25-1837; d. 8-24-1910; m. 5-15-1867, Victoria Cleaver, b. 1-27-1849; d. 10-28-1880.
63 Alfred, b. 4-1-1840; d. 9-30-1844.
64 Henry Harrison, b. 10-6-1841; d. 11-27-1916; m. 11-27-1862, Minerva Smith.

23. NANCY HORMELL³ (Robert,¹ Jane²), daughter of Jacob and Jane (Miller) Hormell, born in Washington County, Pa., about 1807, married Samuel Smith, and about 1850 they removed to Indiana with their family.

Children of Samuel and Nancy (Hormell) Smith:

- 65 Reason. 67 James.
66 William. 68 John.

25. CATHARINE HORMELL³ (Robert,¹ Jane²), daughter of Jacob and Jane (Miller) Hormell, born in Washington County, Pa., married there Edward Gardner, and they removed to Kentucky.

Children of Edward and Catharine (Hormell) Gardner:

69 William.

70 Jackson.

26. MORRIS MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), son of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Fayette County, Pa., 7 mo. 27, 1799, removed with his parents to Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1810. He married at New Garden Meeting, 10 mo. 30, 1823, Ann Votaw, daughter of Moses and Mary Votaw. He compiled some years ago a little book on the history of the Miller and Morris Families from which much of the information in reference to the Miller family here given was obtained. It contained few dates, however. Their only children of whom we have any record are:

71 Sarah Ann, m. Willis N. Morris.

72 Oliver.

27. ROBERT MILLER³ (Robert¹, Levi²), son of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Fayette County, Pa., 10 mo. 8, 1800, removed with his parents to Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1810. He married at New Garden Meeting in 1823, Catharine Hole, daughter of David and Anna Hole, and a niece to his stepmother. She died in childbirth and he married, second, Susannah K. Holland. She died in 1865, and he married, third, Mary Hall, a widow with three daughters. The only surviving child was by his second wife:

78 Samuel Holland.

28. ISAAC MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), son of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Fayette County, Pa., 3 mo. 24, 1802, married at New Garden Meeting in Ohio 5 mo. 25, 1830, Martha Pennington. They removed to Clinton County, Ohio, where Isaac died in 1860. He was a stock buyer and drover.

Children of Isaac and Martha (Pennington) Miller:

79 Mary Jane, m. Taylor Langstaff.

82 Ann, m. — Parker.

80 Zadoc.

83 Wilma.

81 Deborah.

84 Isaac Newton.

29. HANNAH MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), daughter of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Greene County, Pa., 9 mo. 28, 1805, removed with her parents to Columbiana County, Ohio, at the age of five years. She married in 1828 Jacob Reeder, and in 1852 they removed

to Salem, Henry County, Iowa, where the remainder of their lives was spent.

Children of Jacob and Hannah (Miller) Reeder:

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 85 Priscilla, | m. — Taylor. |
| 86 Mordecai W. C., | m. Melissa Crewell. |
| 87 Abigail, | m. William Bond, who was killed in action during the Civil War. |
| 88 Levi. | |
| 89 Elizabeth, | m. Thomas Champnoi. |
| 90 Deborah. | |
| 91 Rebecca, | m. Webster Manning. |

30. MARY MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), daughter of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Greene County, Pa., 2 mo. 23, 1807, died 11 mo. 12, 1864. She married, at New Garden Meeting of Friends in Ohio in 1831, Moses Votaw.

Children of Moses and Mary (Miller) Votaw:

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 92 Joseph. | 95 Rebecca, m. Henry Thomas. |
| 93 Levi Miller. | 96 Morris, d. in the U. S. Army. |
| 94 Robert. | 97 Ellmore. |

31. LEVI MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), son of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Greene County, Pa., 11 mo. 6, 1808, died in Clinton County, Ohio. He married at New Garden Meeting in Ohio, 3 mo. 3, 1831, Maria Pennington. They removed first to Columbiana and later to Clinton County, Ohio.

Children of Levi and Maria (Pennington) Miller:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 98 William. | 100 A son who died in the army. |
| 99 Mary Ann, m. Taylor Langstaff. | |

32. SARAH MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), daughter of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Columbiana County, Ohio, 1 mo. 15, 1811, married at Sandy Spring Meeting of Friends in that county, 9 mo. 24, 1834, Dr. John P. Crewell, son of Timothy Crewell, Sr. He practiced medicine for a time in Ohio, then removed to Oskaloosa, Iowa. They had besides several children who died young, the following children:

- | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 101 Caroline. | 103 Charles; m. first; —; | 104 Eliza, m. — Johnson. |
| 102 Alice. | second, Rhoda Penrose. | 105 Ella. |

33. SAMUEL MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), son of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Columbiana County, Ohio, 9 mo. 5, 1812, removed to Clinton County, Ohio, about 1850, and kept a Friends Hotel there. He married, at New Garden Monthly Meeting 9 mo. 30, 1834,

Charity Pennington, sister to Martha and Maria Pennington, who married his brothers Isaac and Levi, Jr. Nothing is known of the children of this couple.

34. REBECCA MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), daughter of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Columbiana County, Ohio, 10 mo. 9, 1814, married at Sandy Spring Meeting of Friends 12 mo. 20, 1835, Joshua Jones, son of Catlett and Sarah (Crew) Jones. Their children who lived to mature years were:

106 Sarah, m. — Hoge.	111 Levi Miller.
107 Elwood, m. Elizabeth Crew.	112 Elizabeth, m. William Purviance.
108 Deborah, m. — Bundy.	113 Hannah.
109 Emily.	114 Byron.
110 William.	

35. DEBORAH MILLER³ (Robert,¹ Levi²), daughter of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller, born in Columbiana County, Ohio, 10 mo. 22, 1816, married at Sandy Spring Meeting of Friends 10 mo. 30, 1839, Simeon Fawcette, son of William. They removed to Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Simeon and Deborah (Miller) Fawcette:

115 Lucinda, m. William Grove.	120 Elvira, m. Gelan Jones.
116 Abigail, m. Oliver Binford.	121 Simeon, Jr.
117 Elizabeth, m. Julius Rash.	122 Deborah, Jr.
118 Anna.	123 Walter.
119 Edwin.	

36. ISAAC MILLER⁴ (Robert,¹ James,² David³), son of David and Sarah (Morris) Miller, born in Washington County, Pa., 10 mo. 26, 1806, removed with his parents to Columbiana County, Ohio, at the age of ten years, and died there 12 mo. 3, 1858. He married, 9 mo. 26, 1833, Martha Shaw, daughter of George and Alice (Richards) Shaw. She was born in Bucks County, Pa., 10 mo. 11, 1807, and died in Columbiana County, Ohio, 5 mo. 20, 1895. (See No. 52d, Chapter XLIII.)

50. SAMUEL MILLER⁴ (Robert,¹ Samuel,² William³), only surviving child of William and Margaret (Wilson) Miller, born at Quakertown 1 mo. 28, 1826, died there 3 mo. 13, 1879. He married, 10 mo. 10, 1850, Mary Carver, born 3 mo. 31, 1825, died 2 mo. 8, 1898.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Carver) Miller:

132 Franklin,	b. 8-1-1852; d. 2-20-1922; unm.
133 William Ellwood,	b. 10-16-1857; d. 7-26-1865.
134 Caroline,	b. 1-26-1861; unm.

THE MILLERS AND THEIR KIN.

By Dr. Joseph Lyon Miller.

September 15th, 1749, there landed on the banks of the Delaware five hundred and fifty foreigners from several of the German states and cities, having sailed from Rotterdam, Holland, over a month before in the ship *Phoenix*, John Mason captain.

Most of them settled in Pennsylvania, but some moved on and joined their countrymen already settled in Virginia. It was of this class of pioneers that John Esten Cooke, one of Virginia's leading historians, says: "These Germans or Palatines were excellent people, and remarkable for their true piety. Like the Huguenots, they infused an admirable element into Virginia society—a brave and sturdy element which lingers in their descendants; among whom is a hardy soldier and ex-governor of Virginia, General Kemper."

Another writer says that though plain people they could nearly all read and write, which was more than could be said of any other class of settlers taken as a whole.

Among those who came in the Phoenix were, Jacob, Christian, Philip, and Peter Mueller, sons of Ulrich Mueller, a Burgher of Zweibrucken one of the chief towns of the Palatines. A burgher, I am told, belonged to a class in the German society of that day corresponding to that of the country squire in England.

The Muellers stopped for a season in the town of Yorke, Pennsylvania; then two settled permanently in that colony, one went to Maryland, and the fourth, Jacob Mueller, with his wife Bar-



CHRISTIAN MILLER.

bara and six children, crossed into Virginia by way of the old Packhorse Ford just east of Shepherdstown, Maryland, and settled in the Shenandoah Valley early in 1752.

From an old patent in my possession, I notice that Lord Fairfax, April 2, 1752, granted him 400 acres of land on Narrow Passage river near the border line between Frederick and Augusta counties. March 31, and April 1, 1755, he purchased from Joseph Helm two tracts of land of two hundred acres each for one hundred pounds and five shillings, and "the rent of one year

of Indian corn on the Feast of Saint Michail if the same shall be lawfully demanded." In the next four years he bought about four hundred acres more from various parties; and on the 1st and 2d of January, 1766, Lord Fairfax made him two more grants, together containing 740 acres, thus making him owner of about 1,950 acres of land in one of the finest parts of the valley. According to Henning of March 1761 he laid out 1,200 acres of this land into a town, ninety-six acres being divided into half acre lots and the remainder into streets and outlets of five acres each. At first the town was called Muellerstadt, as can be learned from Kercheval, who says, "This town seems to have been originally laid out upon a larger scale than any of our ancient villages." In 1761 when the place was "erected into a town" its name was changed to Woodstock by George Washington, who was the Burgess at that time from Frederick county. The main street was called King street, and the parallel streets on either side were known as Duke William and Queen, while two of the cross streets were named Fairfax and Martin. These names were all changed after the revolution. The lots were not sold but leased by Jacob Miller, the consideration varying from twenty shillings to twenty pounds; and each lease contained a curious provision binding the owner to build a house with either "a stone or brick chimney."

Jacob Miller was born about 1698 and died in May 1766. He was a man of some education for he signed all his leases and will, and his inventory mentions "to all the Books English and Dutch £2, 5s." This same inventory calls for personal property worth five hundred and twenty-seven pounds, three shillings, and one penny, showing him to have been one of the wealthiest men of his day in that section. His will and inventory mentions besides his wife, Barbara, his children, Ulrich, Jacob, Barbara (mar. Brubaker), Christian, Susannah, Mary, and Martin named for Lord Fairfax's nephew; with "George Decon servant man" and "Elizabeth Smith servant maid."

Christian Miller, 3rd son of Jacob and Barbara Miller was born in Zweibrucken in 1744 and died in Woodstock, Virginia, April 28th, 1836. A newspaper account of that date states that he was the last of the soldiers of the revolution in Shenandoah

county and that his funeral was the largest ever seen in that town. From August 1780 to May 1781 he was a Sergeant in Captain Jacob Rinker's Virginia company of Continental soldiers. Kercheval, the historian, refers to him several times regarding some of the old Germans customs and the Indian raids around Woodstock. He has been described as being "Rather tall and portly with brown eyes and clean shaven face, his hair in a queue. He wore a cocked hat, long blue coat a frilled shirt and stock, yellow waistcoat, grayish homespun breeches and low shoes with silver buckles." He was comfortably well off.

In 1771 he married Catharine Wiseman, born in 1746, and died in May 1837, who bore him ten children, eight of whom grew to maturity and married, leaving descendants that are now scattered in sixteen southern and western states. In all branches of the family there are many who have held offices of public trust and honor, from the lowest county offices to those of the State Assembly and Auditor; one sat in Congress for several years and another was a personal friend of President Cleveland and his Commissioner of Internal Revenue. They have done their duty on the battlefield also. Two sons and a grandson as private, corporal and ensign in the war of 1812; grandson and great grandson as private and captain both gave up their life in the Mexican war; nineteen grandsons and great grandsons did their duty in the Confederate army, there being ten privates, one musician, one sergeant, two lieutenants, three captains, and two majors; and lastly four gt., gt., grandsons and one gt., gt., gt., grand son served their country as two privates, one corporal, a captain, and a major in the war with Spain. As to occupation they are farmers, merchants, lawyers, doctors, civil engineers, etc. Their names are to be found on the roll books of most of the leading colleges of their native states, as for example in Virginia we notice them on the rolls of: The University (since 1830), Va. Military Inst., Randolph Macon, Hampden Sidney, Univ. College of Medicine, Hollins, Fairfax Hall, Episcopal School at Staunton, and Weslyn Female Institute at the same place.

And so it may be said of Christian Miller that:

“The lad that sported years ago
In Shenandoah fields,
Hath made his life as bountiful
And as blessed as their yields;

As tender as the skies that stretch
Above old Woodstock town
And as pure as are the winds that blow
From bleak Mount Jackson down.”

I have collected the necessary data for an extensive genealogical history of nearly all of the descendants of Christian Miller, but the remainder of this sketch will be devoted to the family of his son, John Miller who settled in the Kanawha Valley. To save space I shall omit many of the dates of birth, etc., of the generations now living, and also some other matter of minor importance.

John Miller, third son of Christian and Catharine Miller, was born at Woodstock, May 31, 1781. Being of an adventurous spirit he went “west” to the Great Kanawha Valley in 1795 to make his own fortune. His father gave him forty pounds in money and the advice never to go security for any man, as he had done to his sorrow, and “always act fairly and squarely in everything.” He stopped for a time at Fort Clendenin, where he met the girl who became his first wife ten years later. Later he settled in Gallipolis, an old French town four miles below the mouth of the Kanawha, where he found but two other persons who could speak English—a Colonel Safford and a Mr. Murry—so he had to learn French which made him conversant with three languages, French, German and English. Here he followed the business of a hatter until 1810 when he abandoned it for farming which was more to his taste.

January 26, 1806, he was married to Sophia Clendenin, daughter of Maj. William Clendenin, and his wife Margaret Handley. Wm. Clendenin, the second son of Charles Clendenin, was born May 23, 1758, and died in 1828. His wife was a daughter of John Handley, born May 10, 1762, and died in 1835. William Clendenin was a private in the battle of Point Pleasant in 1774.

and later was commissioned Major in the Kanawha militia of which his brother George was Colonel and Daniel Boone Lt. Colonel. He represented Kanawha county in the Virginia Assembly in 1796, 1801, and 1803; and was her Collector of Levies in 1792, 1793, and 1794. Was also a Justice of the Peace and member of the first court in the county held at his house in 1789. About 1790 Major Clendenin settled on the Ohio river nearly opposite Gallipolis. In 1804 he carried the petition to the Assembly asking for the organization of Mason county, whose first representative he became in 1805. His daughter Anne, born July 31, 1799, married in 1815 Henry Miller (brother of John), a Corporal in the war of 1812.

In 1810 John Miller moved his family across the Ohio to the Virginia side where he had purchased a part of the farm now known as "Elwell," home of Judge C. P. T. Moore. Here he built in the valley between the river and hill a brick house one and a half stories high with big rooms and a wide hall on the first floor. This old house stood until a few years ago, and is said to have been the first brick residence in Mason county (Sketch of C. C. Miller in the History of the Kanawha Valley). The second brick house is that opposite Point Pleasant owned by Mrs. Ella Henderson Hutchinson, and built by her grandfather Samuel Henderson in 1811. The Elwell place was given to John Miller's eldest son, Christopher, who sold it to Judge Moore. In 1819 John Miller moved again, this time to Teay's Valley where he bought a thousand acres on the Richmond and Lexington turnpike, to which he later added several hundred more and continued farming. Here the family were often called upon to entertain strangers travelling that thoroughfare connecting Virginia with Kentucky; for as Miss Emily Mason, in speaking of her first visit to Virginia from Lexington with her father and his family in 1820 and of subsequent journeys across the mountains, says: "In all the distance from Leesburg, Virginia, to Lexington, Kentucky, there did not exist an inn or a tavern, only in cities could such a demoralizing institution be found. In the morning, we would leave our lodgings, with every expression of good will,—no word being hinted of payment, which would have been an insult. My father would go in advance, as evening approached, to look for the most available house. There we

would be received with a cordial and cheery welcome; the best was set before us; and the yawning feather beds soon closed above our weary heads. I remember hearing one of our kind entertainers say of a family living near, 'oh, they are very fine; the daughters wear calico every day.' That was in the day when all wore homespun, and we wove our own blankets and our linen sheets." I have heard my father say that several times Henry Clay, Marshall and other great Kentuckians were the honored guests of his father in Teay's Valley.

It was here in the valley that John Miller's wife died April 17, 1823, (having been born March 27, 1783). October 23rd of the same year the widower married Sallie Henderson, daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth Stodghill Henderson, of "Henderson," at the mouth of Kanawha. Col. Henderson came from one of the oldest families of Fifeshire, Scotland, and was connected with the families of Bruce, Hamilton, Harrison, Stuart and others. His grandfather was Lieut. James Henderson, of the French and Indian war; his father, John Henderson, was a lieutenant at the battle of Point Pleasant in the army of his brother-in-law Gen. Andrew Lewis, and later served through the revolution in Gen. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Regiment. Col. Henderson himself was first a lieutenant in the 79th Va. Regt. in 1795, then 1st Major of the 106th Regt. according to an old muster roll of 1812, and in 1815 commissioned Colonel of the same regiment. He was Mason county's representative in the Virginia Assembly for eight years between 1809 and 1820 inclusive; in 1804 he was a member of her first court and in other years between that and 1820 he was her Collector of Levies and High Sheriff. He was born August 30, 1768, and died August 19, 1824. In 1792 he married Elizabeth Stodghill, daughter of John and Elizabeth Harvey Stodghill. She was born August 3, 1776, and died February 20, 1846. One of her sisters married Hugh Caperton, and another John Arbuckle.

Sallie Henderson Miller was born January 6th, 1797, and died January 26th, 1872. In 1831 the Miller family removed for the last time, this time settling in the Kanawha Valley about four miles from Point Pleasant; here John Miller purchased a farm known as Locust Hill, and another about five miles farther up the river known as Beech Hill, the two together contain about

nine hundred acres and are still owned by his descendants. Originally they were a part of the George Washington grant in 1772. Besides his land John Miller owned about twenty-five negroes and other personal property in proportion. June 12th, 1838, he divided his lands, negroes, and other property among the children of his first wife, excepting the Kanawha land, nine negroes and other property which he retained for the children by his second wife; the children of the first binding themselves not to claim any of this reserved property at his death. For over forty years he was a Master Mason and was one of the charter members of Morning Dawn Lodge, at Gallipolis. John Miller died of quinsy, March 19th, 1846. In appearance he was tall and muscular, clean shaven, and had black hair and eyes; and it has been said was very fine looking. He had a fair education, was very shrewd, fond of a jest and of "good living."

The four sons and one daughter by his first wife, and the six daughters and one son by his last, who grew to maturity and married, will be taken up with their descendants in regular order.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SOPHIE CLENDENIN MILLER.

Christopher Miller, born December 6th, 1806, and still living in 1900. In 1830 he married Letitia Hamilton, of Richmond, a niece of Major John Cantrell. Before the war he was Sheriff of Mason county for two years. Being of a roving disposition he has travelled and lived in nearly every Western State, but principally in Missouri, where his children live in Union county.

William Clendenin Miller, born January 26th, 1809, died July 27th, 1886. For over half a century he was one of Cabell county's most prominent business men, as a farmer and merchant. His home at Barboursville was one of the most elegant and hospitable in the county. The house and "office," built of brick, contain fourteen rooms and four halls, and before the war were always filled with a crowd of gay young people. March 6th, 1838, he married Eliza Gardner, of Greenup, Kentucky. Her family history is both interesting and romantic. A few years before the French Revolution her grandfather, the Marquis

Maison De la Geneste, left France and settled in the Island of St. Domingo. Here he purchased three sugar plantations and several hundred negroes—nine hundred I was told by his great grandson, the late Judge H. J. Samuels, of Cabell county. He had but one child, a daughter named Marie Terese Sophie Clotilde Rason De la Geneste, who at the age of fourteen became the wife of Mr. Gardner, a merchant trader sailing out of Boston. Her father opposed this marriage very much on account of the difference in family rank. But Mr. Gardner sold his ships and settled down on the plantation in St. Domingo. In 1796 came the Insurrection of the Slaves. By means of a faithful slave they escaped to a United States vessel and later landed at Philadelphia, with only their clothing, two servants, who chose to come with them and some costly jewels that Madame had concealed from the mob. Here they sold a pair of solitaire diamond earrings for two thousand dollars, with which they decided to go to the French, in Louisiana. They went to Pittsburg by stage coach and there took passage on a flat boat loaded for New Orleans. The water was low in the Ohio and near Greenup, Ky., the boat ran aground. Being tired of the slow journey already Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner decided to stop here instead of going on to Louisiana. So they rented the largest house in the village and opened an inn, which became a famous hostelry in that part of Kentucky in the first half of the nineteenth century. Several pieces of costly jewelry were handed down to their descendants, among them a pair of diamond cuff buttons to Judge Samuels. Later they received a partial indemnity from the French Government. From an old letter written at Paris in 1854 I see that the "fifteenth annuity of the St. Domingo Indemnity due the heirs of the late Mq. Maison Dela Geneste" was due in 1852. William and Eliza Miller were the parents of six children: Charles, the first son, is a large timber land owner in the back counties on the Guyandotte.

George F., second son, was a captain on the staff of General John S. Williams, C. S. A. After the war he entered the Clerk's office at Indianapolis, Indiana. Here he married a daughter of Colonel Alexander Davidson, and granddaughter of Noah Noble, Governor of Indiana in 1831 to 1837.

William, third son, owns a beautiful farm and home on the Guyan river. His wife was Annie Curtis, of Kentucky.

Joseph S., fourth son, is a prominent lawyer and for eight years was Commissioner of Internal Revenue under President Cleveland. He was Auditor of West Virginia from 1877 to 1885; and is a writer of dialect verses and short stories for the New York Sun. His wife was Florence Trice, of Maryland.

Eugenia, the eldest daughter, married Prof. B. H. Thackston, of Marshall College, West Virginia.

Florence Gardner married George F. Miller, president of the Huntington First National Bank.

Charles Clendenin Miller, born February 23d, 1811, died March 13, 1898, took a prominent part in the affairs of Mason county as a merchant, farmer and banker. From 1834 to 1846 he was High Sheriff of the county, and later State Senator from that district. In 1843 he became the first president of the Point Pleasant Merchants' and Mechanics' National Bank, and continued so till 1879, when he retired to "Spring Hill," his country home, about a mile from Point Pleasant. This is considered one of the handsomest places on Kanawha and contained at that time about three thousand acres. The house built of brick and set in a grove of trees that cover several acres, is a fine example of the big, roomy antebellum Virginia home. In 1831 Charles C. Miller was married to Eleanor, only daughter of John Cantrell, who was a major in the war of 1812, and for several years a member of the Virginia Assembly. There was but one son, John Cantrell Miller, who grew to maturity. He was a merchant, and married first Amanda Handley, daughter of John Handley, of Mason county. His second wife was Maria Bowyer, daughter of Hon. John Bowyer, of Putnam county. There were four daughters born to Charles and Eleanor Miller. Sophia married General George Bowyer, of Winfield. Eleanor B. married Captain Robert Buffington, whose first wife was her aunt, Eliza Miller. After Captain Buffington's death she married Frank Dashner. Margaret married John Dashner, a farmer in Carroll county, Mo. Anna married E. S. Bright, a Mason county merchant.

In 1856 Charles C. Miller married again. This time to Virginia

Middlecoff, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wilson Middlecoff. Her grandmother was Sarah Christian, a sister of Colonel William Christian, of the battle of Point Pleasant and the Revolution. The Christians are one of the oldest and best families in the Isle of Man. There were two children born to this marriage: Blanche Cantrell, married Rankin Wiley, a Point Pleasant lawyer, and one time president of the West Virginia Senate (1892). And Edith Clendennin, who married Ben Stephens, a Mason county farmer and stockman.

Henry Harrison Miller, born December, 1813, and now living in Covington, Kentucky. Before the war he carried on a large mercantile business in Guyandotte, but owing to his Southern sympathies his home and other property, with that of other sympathizers, was burned by the "Home Guards," of Proctorsville, Ohio. After the war he moved to Covington and became a Cincinnati commission merchant. In 1837 he married Eliza Chapman, of one of the best families of Cabell county. Of their children, who grew up, Edgar, the only son, is a wholesale fruit merchant in Cincinnati. His wife was Matilda Bond, of Louisville. Frances married Fred Benhring, of Cabell county. Leonora married Collins Thornburg, of the same county. Arabella married Colbert Cecil, a Catlettsburg, Ky., merchant, grandson of Kinzy Berry Cecil, one of the early Kentucky pioneers from a good old English family. Cora married John Metcalf, of Cincinnati.

Margaret Miller, born November 25th, 1818, died August 19th, 1859. December 12th, 1837, she married Hon. Thomas Thornburg, a Cabell county farmer and merchant. He was a member of the Virginia Assembly beginning in 1857 and in 1872 a member of the West Virginia Constitutional Convention. He was a Master Mason and for forty-six consecutive years secretary of the Cabell County Lodge No. 13. Their eldest son, John Thornburg, was a first lieutenant in the command of General A. J. Jenkins, C. S. A. He married Mary Long, of Mason county, where he now lives, doing business as a banker and Kanawha farmer, making a specialty of thoroughbred Hereford cattle. George, the second son, is a merchant at Barboursville.

also owning and managing several large farms in Cabell county. His wife was Nannie Wilson, of that county. Bayley, the third son, was also a farmer and merchant. His wife was Nettie Samuels, daughter of Judge Samuels, one time member of the West Virginia Legislature. Elizabeth Thornburg married Dr. A. B. McGuinnis, of Guyandotte. Ellen married Captain Will Hovey, U. S. A. Mary and Margaret are yet single.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MILLER AND HIS SECOND WIFE, SALLIE HENDERSON.

Nancy Miller, born October 1st, 1827. Married, September 16th, 1852, Rev. Stephen Kisling Vaught, of Kentucky. He was one of the leading ministers of the Southern Methodist Church in the West Virginia Conference from 1842 till 1879. They had two sons who grew to maturity. First, Dr. Robert Lee Vaught, who graduated second in a large class at Vanderbilt University in 1886, besides receiving several other honors, including a place as Internist at the Nashville City Hospital. Later he removed to Chattanooga, where he built up a large practice and became professor of anatomy in the Chattanooga Medical College. August 28th, 1895, he was drowned while bathing in the Kanawha river. Second, William Henderson Vaught, who now owns Locust Hill, the old Miller home. He is considered one of the best farmers in the valley, and makes a specialty of thoroughbred Black Pole cattle. In 1895 he married the only daughter of Walter Hardin Hogg, of Mason county. He is a descendant of Major Peter Hogg, the famous Augusta county lawyer. Major Hogg was an intimate friend of Washington and of Lord Fairfax, as well as one of the latter's executors. In 1754 he was commissioned a captain in Washington's regiment in the French and Indian war. In 1772 he was granted some eight thousand acres of land in Mason county.

James Henderson Miller, the only son of John Miller by his second wife, was born June 6th, 1829, and died at Beech Hill February 19th, 1898. He was educated by private teachers and at Marshall Academy, where all the boys of that section of Virginia before the war were sent to school. He was there in 1845 and 1846, about seven years after the founding of the academy. In 1849 he moved on the Beech Hill place, part of which he in-

herited and part purchased from his sister. He was an old-time Southern Democrat, and in 1860 voted the Breckinridge and Lane ticket, though he took no active part in the war or in politics, except as a commissioner or judge of the County Court for four years. I have a copy of this old ticket that he perserved, which, besides pictures of the candidates, tells also the principles they represented—"The Constitution. The Sovereignty and Equality of the States; The Repeal of the Missouri Restriction; The People of the Territories in forming State Governments to adopt their own Institutions; Equal Protection to Citizens Native and Naturalized, and to every species of property." Below is given a list of the electors, and I notice that the Fourteenth District was represented by John G. Newman, of Kanawha.

March 27, 1851, Henderson Miller was married to Harriet E. Craig, daughter of James Kennerly Craig, one of the leading planters of the Kanawha Valley. His old chum at Marshall, Albert J. Jenkins, who later was one of the generals of the Confederate Army, was the groomsmen on this occasion. James K. Craig was a grandson of Rev. John Craig, one of the first Presbyterian ministers in the Valley of Virginia. He was born in New Dunager, County Antrim, Ireland, August 7th, 1709; received the degree of M. A. from the University of Edinburgh in 1733; and arrived in America August 17th, 1734. There are many interesting stories related of this old gentleman, but I have not room for but one. In selecting the site of the "Tinkling Spring" Church the congregation disregarded his wishes and he declared that "none of that water should ever tinkle down his throat," and for forty years he kept his word, even in the summer days, when he preached from ten in the morning until sunset with only an hour of intermission. One of his sermons yet extant, is divided into *fifty-five* heads. Mrs. Miller's mother was Catharine, daughter of Captain William and Catharine Madison Arbuckle. Captain Arbuckle was a well known Indian fighter, and his wife, the widow of another one—Lieutenant John McClannahan. Her father was John Madison, the first clerk of Augusta county, and for several years her representative in the House of Burgesses. His relationship to President Madison's father has never been positively settled—whether he was uncle or cousin—but they both sprang from the same ancestor. This

was Captain John Madison, who settled in Gloucester county in 1652-3, between which date and 1662 he was granted 2080 acres of land. One of Catharine Madison Arbuckle's brothers was Bishop James Madison, the first American born Episcopal Bishop; another was a general in the Revolution; and the others held high positions in Virginia and Kentucky.

Henderson and Harriet Craig Miller were the parents of six children, who grew to maturity. First, Willie Anna, married Henry Hannan Eastham, a grandson of George Eastham, of Farquier county, one of the soldiers in the battle of Point Pleasant. Second, John David, who married Elizabeth Downing Wilhoite, of one of the oldest families of Woodford county, Kentucky. Third, Minnie J., married V. B. Bishop, a large retail and wholesale merchant in Highland county, Virginia. He is a descendant of the Bishop and Peale families of Rockingham. Fourth, George Kennerly, married Anna Moore, of Ohio. Fifth, James Henderson, Jr., married Beatrice Brockmeyer, of Huntington. Sixth, Sarah Vaught, married Samuel Couch, son of the late Hon. James H. Couch, of "Holmwood," Mason county, and grandson of Dr. Daniel Couch, of Williamsburgh. Mrs. Miller died February 2d, 1872, and September 29th, 1874, J. H. Miller married Finetta Lyon, daughter of Joseph Lyon, of Woodford county, Kentucky. The Lyon family were among the early settlers in Central Kentucky from Virginia. The family came to Maryland from Perthshire, Scotland, about the middle of the eighteenth century. Stephen Lyon, the emigrant, was killed in the French and Indian war, October, 1754. Mrs. Miller's maternal line, also early settlers in Central Kentucky, goes back through the Jelfs, Davises, Criglers, Aylors, Fieldings and others to the early years of Virginia. The first of the Davis family in Virginia was John Davis, son of John and Johanna Hewlinge Davis, of Gloucestershire, England, who settled on Queene's Creek, York county, in 1623; his inventory was recorded here September 14th, 1646. After Bacon's Rebellion John Davis' grandson, John Davis, settled in Westmoreland county, where he married in 1691 Susannah Day, widow of Solomon Day, as shown by an old deed in my possession, in which they convey to George Brent 200 acres of land. Their son, Thomas Davis, who owned a large plantation in Stafford county, married Sarah

Fielding, daughter of Edward Fielding, one of the wealthiest planters in Northumberland county. Their son William married Catharine Carter, daughter of James Carter, November 17th, 1755. Thomas and Sarah Fielding Davis were the great-great-great-grandparents of Finnetta Lyon Miller. Space forbids me from mentioning the generations that come between. The name Fielding has been used as a given name in all the generations of the Davis family since 1720. There were two sons born to the second marriage of Henderson Miller. First, Dr. Joseph Lyon, the author of this sketch. I spent all my early life on the farm in the Kanawha Valley, except the years spent at college. I was educated at the Methodist School in Cabell county, now known as the Maurice Harvey College, had two years at the University of Nashville, and received my medical training in Richmond at the University College of Medicine, in charge of the celebrated surgeon, Dr. Hunter McGuire. Inheriting a love for Virginia history, I have made considerable research into her early history, and have embodied some of it in several newspaper and magazine articles. In 1900 I accepted the position of assistant physician to the Davis Coal and Coke Company's employes at Thomas, Tucker county. The second son is Stephen Kisling Miller, who now owns the old home at Beech Hill, on the Kanawha, that has been in the Miller family since it passed from the hands of the Washingtons. He is considered one of the brightest business men that have gone out from Mason county; and being a fine machinist is employed by the Deering Harvester Company to travel over West Virginia and part of Virginia setting up and starting their machines.

Anne Eliza Miller, born November 8, 1831, died of cholera at St. Louis July 16th, 1854. November 13th, 1850, she married Captain James Robert Buffington, of Mobile, Alabama. He was a native Virginian and was from one of the oldest families of Cabell county. They had one son, Llanes Buffington, who now lives in Fort Worth, Texas.

Mary Caroline Miller, born February 20th, 1834, died December, 1899. May 24th, 1859, she married Absalom P. Chapman, a merchant at Guyandotte, and member of an old Sandy Valley family. They had one daughter, who grew to maturity. This is Emma Evelyn, now the wife of Charles E. McCulloch, who owns

one of the largest Kanawha Valley places in Mason county. He is a son of John and Mary Bryan McCulloch. The McCullochs were originally from Maryland, where they settled prior to the Revolution. Mrs. McCulloch was a granddaughter of George Clendenin, founder of Charleston, colonel of Kanawha militia, first representative of Kanawha county in the Assembly, &c.; her mother, Parthenia Clendenin, was first married to Governor Jonathon Meigs, of Ohio, and was mother of Return Jonathon Meigs, also Governor of Ohio.

Rhoda James Miller, born October 13th, 1836, married July 25th, 1855, Edmund Pendleton, Chancellor of Wood county. Most of his life was spent as captain of one of the large Ohio river passenger steamers, and under President Cleveland he was United States Inspector of Steam Vessels for the Ohio river and its tributaries. He is descended from a fine English family dating back to one of the law officers of William, the Conqueror. In 1682 Captain Richard Chancellor, a soldier of Charles II., was implicated in Monmouth's Rebellion and fled to Virginia, where he settled in Westmoreland county. His sword and other relics were handed down in the family until destroyed in the burning of Chancellorsville, the home of Rev. Melzi Chancellor, in the civil war. Here Captain Chancellor married Catharine, daughter of William and Catharine Fitzgerald Cooper, and granddaughter of Richard Cooper, one of the charter members of the Virginia Company, who settled in Virginia in 1634. Edmund Pendleton Chancellor's grandfather, Thomas Chancellor, was a private in the Virginia line in the Revolution; his wife was Judith Gaines, neice of Edmund Pendleton. Edmund and Rhoda Miller Chancellor are the parents of four children: Edmund Pendleton, Jr., married Belle Carnahan. Eugenia married Castella Rathbone. Rose Carroll and Nan Preston still single.

Sarah Emily Miller, born November 20th, 1839, married September 18th, 1870, Hunter Ben Jenkins, of St. Louis. He is general agent of one of the large Mississippi river packet companies. He is of Virginia descent and is connected with the Leggets, Yosts, Kyles and other families of the Valley of Virginia. They have two sons, William and George.

BRICE MILLER

Born about 1770. Aged 40 to 60 on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census.

listed in Lancaster County, S. C. 1790 Census; 1820 Pike County, Mississippi Census; 1830 Simpson County, Mississippi Census.

Found on the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, a resident of Hancock County. left Georgia about 1815, for he was found in the Natchez district of Mississippi about 1816.

When listed head of household in Lancaster County, South Carolina in 1790, he was unmarried.

Died after 1830, probably Simpson County, Mississippi, since he was not found there in 1840.

Children, put together from Census records, their movements from Georgia into Mississippi, etc.:

1. Alexander Miller. Born 1801 in Hancock County, Georgia. Wife, Nancy. 1850 Opiah County, Miss. Census aged 49. Listed on 1840 Simpson County, Miss. Census.

2. John Miller, born between 1810 and 1815 Hancock County, Georgia. Of the right age to be a son of Brice Miller on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census. John is listed as head of household on 1840 Simpson County, Miss. Census. I searched the 1850 Sabine Parish, La. Census and did not find John Miller there. We know he was in La. by 1850, because of the birth dates of his children, and where the children were born.

3. Samuel Miller, born 1810 Hancock County, Georgia. Listed on 1850 Simpson County, Miss. Census. Wife, Damaris, aged 37, born in S. C. Samuel, aged 40, born in Ga.

4. Andrew Miller, born 1803 Hancock County, Georgia. listed on 1850 Simpson County, Miss. Census, aged 45, born in Georgia.

5. Daughter, born between 1804 and 1810 in Hancock County, Ga.

6. Asa Miller, born October 29, 1800-2/6/1880, listed on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census, male 20 to 40 years old.

7. Eli Miller, born about 1790 to 1810 Hancock County, Georgia. Listed on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census, aged 20 to 40.

1850 Census
index



8. William Miller, 6/21/1801-2/23/1883, listed on 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census, and on 1850 Pike County, Miss. Census, aged 50, born in Georgia. Has a son, Brice Miller. Wife, Jane, born 1810, Ga.

10. Daughter, born between 1794/1804 Hancock County, Georgia.

11. Daughter, born between 1794/1804 Hancock County, Georgia.

12. Daughter, born between 1794/1804 Hancock County, Georgia.

I compared the age groups between the 1820 Pike County and 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census and came up with twelve children. The above named persons fit into the age ranges perfectly.

The wife of Brice Miller, was listed as between the age of 40 and 60 on the 1830 Simpson County, Miss. Census.

Brice Miller was a son of:

ALEXANDER MILLER

Of Lancaster County, S. C., Born about 1740/50. Died 1786, when his estate was administered in Greene County, Georgia. His widow, Ellinor, married after his death, John Barron. Listed on 1790 Lancaster County, S. C. Census.

Brice Miller was, of course, named in the estate record as previously sent, however, I have outlined several others who follow the same movements and seem to also be children of Alexander Miller.

1. Brice Miller.

2. Thompson Miller, born in 1790 Hancock County, Georgia. On 1830, 1840 and 1850 Pike County, Miss. Census. 1850, aged 60, born in Georgia. Wife, Clara, aged 45, born in S. C.

3. John Miller, Last Will and Testament dated 1809 Hancock County, Georgia.

4. Alexander Miller, born October 12, 1775, died March 1, 1839. Bible of Mrs. H. M. Moore, Jackson County, Georgia.

3

This looks like the same Alexander Miller found on the 1840 Simpson County, Miss. Census. Alexander Miller lived for a time in Jackson County, Georgia, and then probably moved to Mississippi. The Bible of Abram Miller, born in Jackson County in 1802, shows that he died in Choctow County Mississippi. Abram Miller was a son of William Miller, born 1759, died February 1, 1849 Jackson County, Georgia.

Alexander Miller was a son of -

JAMES MILLER

This is the progenitor of the Millers in Lancaster County, South Carolina and Hancock County, Georgia. He was listed on 1790 ~~Hancock County~~ Lancaster County, S. C. Census. According to the enclosed obituary notice from The Missionary newspaper, published in Hancock County, Georgia, on April 29, 1822, James Miller was born 1723 in the Northern Neck of Georgia, and had twenty children.

His Will dated February 14, 1821, probated May 13, 1822 Hancock County, Georgia, names wife, Leannah and sixteen children. The reason Alexander was not named is that he was deceased before his father.

Children named in Will:

Rhoda Cauton, Keziah Averett, Lucy Cook, Sarah Blount, Elizabeth, Polly Townsend (gave her 100# North Carolina currency), Susannah, Nancy Wad, James (#100 N. C. currency), John, Elijah, Thomas, Solomon, Hiram, William, and Rolley. Executors were: Mark Goudar, Henry W. Latimer, Solomon Miller, and Thomas J. Latimer.

The above William is the one mentioned in the Bible of Abram Miller. He was born 1759 and died February 1849. Will dated February 1, 1842, Winston County, Mississippi. He was listed in Lancaster County, S. C. in 1790, lived in Washington, Greene and Jackson Counties, Georgia (Jackson County for 30 years), before moving to Noxubee County, Mississippi where he was found in 1834.

4

Warren County, Georgia Deed, Book A

Page 199 - Elisha Biggot of South Carolina to William Downs of Georgia, Wrightsborough, May 5, 1775, conveying 100 acres in St. Paul's Parish. Witness: Alexander Miller, James Bowers.

Date!" October 10, 1775.

BIBLE OF ALEXANDER MILLER

In possession of: Mrs. H. M. Moore, Jackson, Georgia

Names

ALEXANDER MILLER was born October 12th 1775.

Deaths

ALEXANDER MILLER departed this life on the first day of March 1839.

Margaret P. Miller, born April 23, 1812, died Jan. 27, 1848.

Ann Miller died 1/27/1848

Robert S. Miller born 3/21/1814

Morgann Miller born 7/4/1816

Charles Miller born 11/15/1818

Elizabeth Miller born 4th day of _____ 1822.

Rachael R. Miller, born 3rd of _____ 1824. Died 5/3/1894.

Sarah Angeline Miller born 1st of _____ 1826

Martha M. Miller born 3rd of _____ 1828.

Edward Alexander Miller born 7/31/1831

Lucy Harriet Miller born 1/9/1833

BIBLE OF ABRAM MILLER

Owned by Robert Howell McDowell
Ackerman, Miss.

(Ref: Old Sou. Bible Records V. 4, P. 18
by Memory Aldridge Lester

Abram Miller, born Jackson County, Georgia 8/23/1802

Enon Cemetery, near Akerman in Choctow Co. Miss.

"Abram Miller born 8/23/1802
died 10/23/1870"

Married Jane Gilkey, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Gilkey, married in Alabama, Pickens County 4/13/1834. Jane born 1/13/1810.

Deaths

Departed this life on the first day of February 1849 WILLIAM MILLER,
AGED 90 years of age.

Jane died 6/2/1861.

1850 Pike Co. Miss Census

#268 Simon Miller	27	Miss.
Laura J.	19	"
Emeline M.	2	"
Hancil L.	1	"
#269 Thos. Miller	28	Miss.
Maritty	28	"
etc.		
<u>#275 Thompson Miller</u>	60	<u>Ga.</u>
Clary	45	S. C.
Raiford	17	Miss.
#314 John W. Miller	23	Miss.
#682 John W. Miller Sr.	39	Miss.
Eliza	30	N. C.
etc.		
<u>#697 William Miller</u>	50	<u>Ga.</u>
Jane	40	Ga.
Peyton	19	Miss.
George W.	13	"
Charlotte	15	"
Louisa	9	"
Vienna	8	"
<u>Brice</u>	11	"
Sophrona	6	"
James	5	"
Ivy	2	"

7

1840 Simpson Co. Miss. Census

John Miller	male 5 to 10
	male 20 to 30
	2 females under 5
	female 5 to 10
	female 20 to 30
A. Miller	male 5 to 10
	male 15 to 20
	female under 5
	female 15 to 20
Alexander Miller	male under 5
	male 5 to 10
	2 males 10 to 15
	male 20 to 30
	male 30 to 40
	male 40 to 50
	female under 5
	female 5 to 10
	female 10 to 15
	2 females 15 to 20
	female 40 to 50

1850 Simpson Co. Miss. Census

#374 Andrew Miller	45 laborer	Ga.
Sara A.	29	Ala.
Nancy	11	Miss.
Martha	8	"
Emeline	7	"
Mary	5	"
John	1	"
#377 Ransom Miller	18 farmer	Miss.
Aquilla	18 female	"
Andrew Lewis	20 laborer	"
Martha	20	"
John B.	13	"
#383 Samuel Miller	40 farmer	Ga.
Damaris	37 female	S. C.
John J.	14	Miss.
Wm.	10	"
Henry	5	"
Isaac	1	"
#365 Amos Miller	20-laborer	Miss

1820 Pike Co. Mississippi Census

Brice Miller 3 males under 10
 male 10 to 16
 male 16 to 18
 3 females 16 to 26
 male 26 to 45
 female 10 to 16
 female 26 to 45

John Miller male under 10
 male 16 to 26
 female under 10
 female 16 to 26

Thompson Miller male under 10
 male 26 to 45
 female 10 to 16

1830 Simpson Co. Miss. Census

Brice Miller 2 males 10 to 20
 male 20 to 40
 male 40 to 60
 female 10 to 20
 female 40 to 60

Asa Miller 2 males under 10
 male 20 to 40
 2 females under 10
 female 20 to 40

Eli Miller male under 10
 male 20 to 40
 female under 10
 female 20 to 40

William Miller male 20 to 40
 2 females under 10
 female 20 to 40

6/26/89

Abraham Miller

Born 1735 Died July 25. 1815

aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days

Married Winchey M^r. Dorell

Born 1740 Died Jan 14 1808

Children

John

Abraham

Andrew

Jack

Joseph

Jennie

Winchey

Dora

Andrew Miller

Born May 8. 1782

Died May 4. 1845 at Lanesboro. Mich.

Married Margaret called Peggy

Born June 6. 1775 Died 1852

Children

John

Abraham

Charlotte

Isaac

John Miller
Born (dates on stone in Woodlawn
Cemetery - Elmhurst, N.Y.)
Died

Married Oct. 15. 1829

Nancy Weir
Born June 22. 1808. Died 1895

Children

Lafayette

Julia

Emma

Francis

John Died 23 years of age
Others who died in infancy in Michigan

Julia Miller
Born Aug 16. 1833. Died Nov. 22. 1884

Married

Carl Roberts

Born Oct 3. 1835 Died May 30. 1905

Children

La Verne Died May 1913

Lynna

Eddie

Copy

Pennsylvania State Library and Museum,
Harrisburg, Penna.

Miss Carrie B Payne
264 Robinson Bldg.
Clarks, N. Y.

Dear Madam:

Referring to your letter of September 13,
our records show that Abraham Miller
was a Captain in the Continental Line as
early as 1775. This record is the one given
on Page 35 of Volume Two of the Penna. Archives,
Fifth Series.

In May 31, 1777,
Abraham Miller was a Lieutenant-Colonel
in the Sixth Battalion of Northumberland
County Militia. A record bearing date
November 27, 1777, of arms & accoutrements, having
been delivered to Colonel Abraham Miller
& N. C. M., evidently meaning the
Northampton County Militia. This record
appears on Page 1545, Volume Eight.
Penna. Archives, Fifth Series. If you desire
certificate of this service, I shall be glad
to furnish it for one (\$1.00). Also, Draft
or money order. See made necessary by
an act of Pennsylvania Assembly.

Very sincerely yours

Lewis H. H. Shunk

Custodian of the Public Records

Copy.

Sir: The situation of my family and affairs at home renders my longer continuance in the continental army very inconvenient. I must therefore beg leave to resign my commission as Captain in your regiment. I request you will forward this, my resignation, to his Excellency the General for his approbation. I am yours

Yours most
Obedt. Servt. Abraham Willies

Parson's Hill 4th Nov 1775
To Wm. Thompson Esqr.
Col. of the 2nd Regiment

Captain Abraham Willies of Colonel Thompson's Regiment of Riflemen, having served with diligence and fidelity, from the time of his first enlistment, in the reasons above assigned, hereby, at his own request discharged. Given at head quarters the 9th day of November

1775. By command of his Excellency
General Washington

Horatio Gates
Adjutant General

To whom it may concern:

Obwohl wir
Mitten

7

Abraham Miller came in 1788 from
Northampton Co. first wife of the first
County 1791-1798. Second wife born mild
in town I suspect on branch of Lecky

Book no 1998.
A native of Germany and emigrated there
from to Northumberland. He with his parents
never had a child. Lived as hermit in
Germany since Johann year 1754-60.
Book no 1999

2nd Lt. John H. ...
 1st Lt. ...
 Capt. ...
 Major ...
 1st Sgt. ...
 2nd Sgt. ...
 3rd Sgt. ...
 4th Sgt. ...
 5th Sgt. ...
 6th Sgt. ...
 7th Sgt. ...
 8th Sgt. ...
 9th Sgt. ...
 10th Sgt. ...
 11th Sgt. ...
 12th Sgt. ...
 13th Sgt. ...
 14th Sgt. ...
 15th Sgt. ...
 16th Sgt. ...
 17th Sgt. ...
 18th Sgt. ...
 19th Sgt. ...
 20th Sgt. ...
 21st Sgt. ...
 22nd Sgt. ...
 23rd Sgt. ...
 24th Sgt. ...
 25th Sgt. ...
 26th Sgt. ...
 27th Sgt. ...
 28th Sgt. ...
 29th Sgt. ...
 30th Sgt. ...
 31st Sgt. ...
 32nd Sgt. ...
 33rd Sgt. ...
 34th Sgt. ...
 35th Sgt. ...
 36th Sgt. ...
 37th Sgt. ...
 38th Sgt. ...
 39th Sgt. ...
 40th Sgt. ...
 41st Sgt. ...
 42nd Sgt. ...
 43rd Sgt. ...
 44th Sgt. ...
 45th Sgt. ...
 46th Sgt. ...
 47th Sgt. ...
 48th Sgt. ...
 49th Sgt. ...
 50th Sgt. ...
 51st Sgt. ...
 52nd Sgt. ...
 53rd Sgt. ...
 54th Sgt. ...
 55th Sgt. ...
 56th Sgt. ...
 57th Sgt. ...
 58th Sgt. ...
 59th Sgt. ...
 60th Sgt. ...
 61st Sgt. ...
 62nd Sgt. ...
 63rd Sgt. ...
 64th Sgt. ...
 65th Sgt. ...
 66th Sgt. ...
 67th Sgt. ...
 68th Sgt. ...
 69th Sgt. ...
 70th Sgt. ...
 71st Sgt. ...
 72nd Sgt. ...
 73rd Sgt. ...
 74th Sgt. ...
 75th Sgt. ...
 76th Sgt. ...
 77th Sgt. ...
 78th Sgt. ...
 79th Sgt. ...
 80th Sgt. ...
 81st Sgt. ...
 82nd Sgt. ...
 83rd Sgt. ...
 84th Sgt. ...
 85th Sgt. ...
 86th Sgt. ...
 87th Sgt. ...
 88th Sgt. ...
 89th Sgt. ...
 90th Sgt. ...
 91st Sgt. ...
 92nd Sgt. ...
 93rd Sgt. ...
 94th Sgt. ...
 95th Sgt. ...
 96th Sgt. ...
 97th Sgt. ...
 98th Sgt. ...
 99th Sgt. ...
 100th Sgt. ...

During the French and Indian War at-
tention was directed to the Indian trade
and the French and Indian War at-

By the Indians and French, who, having
through this valley we made to Canada. 67
The Indians of the

Through the many
the heart of Jesus state in relation to the
subject now made, in that going to Canada
the heart of Jesus state in relation to the
subject now made, in that going to Canada

...the place in the lake where
...the water is very shallow
...the water is very shallow
...the water is very shallow

new separate from the history
to Luther, there are remarkable
Differences, for instance
Differences in the
Differences in the

By this. After the conference
and returned to his home, I believe the India

It will change the policy. But quality is
what counts. I am sure that the quality of
the work will be better than the quantity.

where living in the
household the same as the living now in
the year 1860 and in 1865 and the household.

William James Hoag &
Chemung County

Copy-

Pennsylvania State Library
Division of Public Records -
Harrisburg Pa.

To whom it may concern:

I hereby certify that the following viz:
Abraham Miller, Captain, June 25, 1775, of
Mount Bethel, resigned November 9, 1775 as
taken from a Roll of Captain Miller's
Company of Genl William Thompson's
Battalion of Riflemen.

See p. 35. Volume 300, Pennsylvania Archives.

Fifth Series

Luther R. Hilgers
Division of Public Records

Millers of Carroll Co GA and Texas
Aaron Miller and William Miller
A MILLER FAMILY TREE
Grows into a Forest

Early in the seventeenth century Kohn Myllar (Miller) and his wife, Mary, sailed from England with their small son to make a new home in America. They landed in Connecticut in 1636. After a few years they with several of their New England neighbors moved to Long Island then called Nassau Island. This group formed the first English settlement on that island. They were given a large tract of land and the right to fish and kill fish in Jamaica Bay provided they settled there. John Myllar and his associates including his older sons were whalers, farmers, and stock farmers. They are mentioned in all early histories of Long Island.

Conjecture

John and Mary had the following children: George Miller born in Craig-Miller, Scotland; William Miller who was on Alderman in the borough of Elizabeth for many years; Andrew Miller; Enoch Miller; John Miller; Aaron Miller; Hannah Miller; and Susannah Miller. Now these children married and settled in Long Island and nearby counties of New York and New Jersey.

Descended from one of these was William Miller born in New York, according to family tradition, about 1740. He married Hannah ——. They lived in the New York or New Jersey area until after the Revolution. Then they drifted southward. Their son, Aaron, is listed on a U.S. Census as being born in South Carolina. His wife Penelope was born in Georgia; so we assume that Aaron and Penelope were married in Georgia. Their children

Probably
OK
from
Recd
on

00008

were born in Georgia, reared in Carroll County, Georgia where Aaron had received a land grant in the Georgia Lottery of 1827. Aaron died in 1843 leaving his wife Penelope, four grown children, and four "orphants". Penelope was appointed legal guardian for the four younger children, and their oldest son, James M. Miller, was appointed administrator of the estate. Penelope purchased the land belonging to the four older heirs from their father's estate for fifty dollars each. She also purchased from his personal belongings the property needed for herself and the four minor children. Certain other property she purchased and gave the older children. The oldest daughter according to a census record is not named nor mentioned in the settlement, nor did we find a marriage record for her. She probably died earlier than her father.

All the children named in the property settlement were married in Carroll County. Billy Miller was one of the four younger children. He lived with his mother until her death which we believe to have been between 1847 and 1850 as she sold property in Carroll County in 1847, but was not on the 1850 census.

Aaron's father, William Miller, received a land bounty grant in the 1827 Georgia Lottery also. The records state that he qualified for the Lottery because of his Revolutionary War service. Aaron qualified because of his having lived in Georgia for at least three years, or possibly because of his service in the War of 1812. They both lived in Jasper County, Georgia at the time they drew the land. Aaron moved to his grant, presumably, for he was on the 1830 US Census of Carroll County.

The records show that William let his land revert; and he lived out his life in Jasper County as his will is on record in that county.

After his mother's death, Billy Miller and his wife Cozanna lived on in Carroll County for a time. Then they moved into Alabama for a few years. Her parents, the William P. Selmons, lived in Carroll County, Georgia, 7th District. William and Cozannah were back in Carroll County in 1860 as they appear on the Carroll County Census for that year.

William P. Selmon was of the Selmon Family of Alabama. This family came to America early in the seventeenth century from England, settling in Virginia. They were planters and stock farmers; and were prominent in the early history of Alabama. William P. Selmon's wife was Drucilla Ann (Drady Ann, Druly Ann). We do not know who her parents were.

William P. Selmon died in 1852 and Drucilla died in 1881. Their wills and property settlements are on record in Carroll County, Georgia.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MILLER AND HIS WIFE HANNAH

- I. Sarah Miller, m. ----- Hollan
- II. John Miller
- III. Elizabeth Miller, m. ----- Stone
- IV. Robert Miller
- V. Charles Miller
- VI. Catherine Miller, m.
- VII. Priscillar Miller, m. ----- Duke

VIII. Ebenezer Miller

IX. David Miller

X. Aaron Miller, b. 1788, South Carolina, m. Penelope -----

XI. Stephen I. Miller

XII. Martha Miller, m. ----- Andrews

DESCENDANTS OF AARON MILLER AND HIS WIFE, PENELOPE

I. A daughter born about 1814 according to the 1830 US Census of Carroll County, Ga.

II. James M. Miller, b. 1816 in Ga. m. Rhoda Lewis, Dec. 3, 1835 in Carroll County, Ga. Rhoda, b. 1820. Children as listed on the 1850 US Census of Carroll Co., Ga.: William Miller; Gilbert Miller; Martha Miller; Nancy Miller; Mary Miller; Aaron Miller; John Miller.

The James M. Millers moved to Alabama after 1850.

III. Jefferson Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Nov. 3, 1898. m. Nancy Taylor, Oct. 22, 1839 in Carroll Co., Ga., b. July 21, 1822; d. Mar. 27, 1888. (See later page descendants).

IV. Mary Ann Miller, b. 1821; m. James R. Denman, Oct. 18, 1837; Carroll Co., Ga. Children: Lucinda; Johnson; Seaborn; Needy; Hepse. (1850 Census)

V. Caroline Miller, b. 1822; m. Washington D. Stephens, Nov. 26, 1837.

VI. Elizabeth Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Mar. 7, 1897. m. Johnson W. Denman, Aug. 10, 1847; Children (1850 Census): Elizabeth Denman; Alfred Denman; James H. Denman. We know there was a younger daughter named Martha who married a Glasgow, and a son named Ab. Elizabeth is buried in Comanche Co., Texas, Midway Cemetery.

VII. Martha Miller, (twin of Elizabeth), b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Jul. 19, 1894, m. Absolom W. Denman, Feb. 6, 1847. He was b. Oct. 12, 1821, d. Dec. 26, 1899. Children (1850 Census): James Denman; Caroline Denman.

VIII. William (Billy) Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1829 in Carroll Co., Ga. d. Dec. 2, 1915, Comanche Co., Texas; buried in Midway Cemetery m. Cozanna Selmon, Dec. 21, 1847 in Carroll Co., Ga. She was born Nov. 28, 1828, in Ga. Parents William P. and Drucilla Selmon. d. Nov. 12, 1886, Comanche Co., Texas, buried in Midway Cemetery.

IX. Marion Miller, b. 1831; m. Jane Hall, Nov. 29, 1850, Carroll Co., Ga.

William and Cozanna Miller lived in Carroll Co., Georgia, in Alabama, and again in Carroll Co., Ga. before the Civil War. William served in the Confederate Army throughout the war. However, he spent several months in the enemy prison hospital in Va. He escaped, went back to Ga. and re-enlisted; but was home on sick leave part of the time as he could not seem to get over the infection he had had earlier. He also spent some time in a Confederate Camp Hospital. For the first few years he tried to rebuild his home and life in Carroll Co.; but by 1869, he like many another disillusioned Confederate Soldier, sold his land and loaded his family and personal property into big wagons and headed for Texas where a man could still find good land and look toward the future with hope.

The travel weary family reached Collin County in the late fall of 1869. The weather had grown cold; so they stopped for the winter and stayed a year. The fall of 1870 found them over in the corner of Hamilton and Comanche Counties. They had found home; and they lived out their lives there.

At first Billy Miller and his older sons ran cattle on the open range as did everyone else in the county. Later they fenced their land but continued to grow cattle and horses. Billy was active in the county in church and civic work. He was often called to serve on the jury as well as other duties. He always wanted to carry his share of responsibility.

He and Cozanna brought their children up in the Baptist church,

and gave them as much education as the community provided. Billy found time to teach many singing schools during the years. He taught Sacred Harp Singing, and was very active in Singing Association work as well. In fact, he was often called the "Old Time Singing Miller". His granddaughter, Bertha Lincoln, has his Singing Association Minute Book -- he was president of that association for some years.

Naturally, with transportation and communication as they were a century ago -- to say nothing of the time consuming business of making a living in the new frontier, families lost touch with relatives in the old home states. Although Billy Miller made two or three trips back to Alabama and Georgia, and one of his sisters moved to Texas -- Comanche County, their families lost touch. Only recently have we of the Billy Miller Family begun to trace our history beyond the state of Texas where many of us still live.

Through the efforts of the descendants of Billy and Cozanna Miller and Lamar Miller of Calhoun, Georgia (descendant of Jefferson Miller, brother of Billy), we have been able to tie the families of the children of Aaron and Penelope Miller into this history. Also, we have found records of Aaron's father's family. The similarity of given names falling into a regular pattern leads us to believe that these families are descendants of the John Miller Family of New York. Also our family tradition has it that our William Miller, grandfather of Jefferson and Billy, was born in New York.

Jefferson and Nancy Miller married in Carroll County, Georgia

and lived there until 1847 or 48. Their first three children were born in Carroll County, Georgia. In 1847 or 1848 they moved to Cleburne County, Alabama where they were blessed with nine more children making them an even dozen.

Jefferson was a Baptist Minister, quite well known in Alabama. He was active in the Pine Tucky Baptist Church in Micaville, Alabama. According to one descendant of his, he also preached in the Birmingham, Alabama area.

Nancy Taylor Miller died in 1888 and was laid to rest in the Pine Tucky Cemetery, Micaville, Alabama. In 1890 Jefferson Miller and most of his family moved to Everett Springs, Georgia, (Floyd County).

In October 1898 Jefferson returned to Cleburne County from Floyd County in a horse drawn buggy to settle a sale on some property. Early in November he was found dead beside his buggy, near Micaville. He was laid to rest beside his wife in the Pine Tucky cemetery.

Nancy Taylor Miller was the daughter of Dorey and Matilda Ann Taylor of Carroll County, Georgia.

DESCENDANTS OF JEFFERSON MILLER (son of Aaron Miller) AND HIS WIFE, NANCY TAYLOR MILLER:

- I. Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1840; d. Apr. 25, 1923.
- II. McKinley Warren Miller, b. Nov. 9, 1842; d. June 17, 1862.
- III. Jesse Mercer Miller, b. Mar. 7, 1846; d. June 10, 1933; m. Ada Lee Garrett -- d. July 10, 1928.
 1. Viola Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1922. m. James (Jim) William Todd, Dec. 18, 1894. He was b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Apr. 15, 1949. 7 children: (1) Ollie Todd, m. Bertha. 2 children, 1. James Virgil Todd; 2. an infant. (2) Jesse

Territorial papers of A L

Vol 6 Miss pub

Georgia Review Union of Ga Press

Woodford Co Ky

Elizah H Leach Md Sarah Hall

8-5-1841

now Progress

Churches Silver Creek
between Bogue Chitto & Tangipahoa Rivers
Bogue Chitto Church - High Moon Bluff
Mount Nebo 1812 - 1815 -

First Land sold 1808

2.00

per acre

Jones Co Ga

Amite Miss

*Miller
Family*

**The Chart Index
for
'Gayen Miller
an
Irish Quaker
and his
American Descendents
1675-1993'©**

Publisher; The Gregath Publishing Co
Cullman, AL 35056-1045

Author; Elmer K. Miller
1675 Whispering Circle
Cumming, GA 30130-4598

Joan Rando

OGCGB

ABERCROMBIE

Judith Lynn Kenny 34
 ADAMS, Jean 27
 Mary 25
 AKOM, Jean Ann 53
 ALFORD, Stella Mae 38
 ALLEN, James 15
 Jane Miller 61
 Rebecca Miller 15
 Ruth 15
 Thomas 61
 AMERINE, George 57
 Mary Louise Moore Wadsworth 57
 ANDERSON, (1st NUNK) 63
 Ann Lovering Cowgill 21
 John T 21
 Kenneth A 21
 Mary A 21
 Mary C 21
 Mary H Bohannon 63
 ANGEL, Debra 43
 ANKENY, Chester 6
 John 6
 Russell 6
 ANTRAM, James C 37
 ANTRIM, Ellen 36
 APPLEBY, Bryan Ethan 49
 Christine E 49
 Craig S Shannon 49
 Deborah Loyd Brewer Shanon 49
 Ronald E 49
 APPLGATE, H L 63
 Mabel E Miller 63
 APPLEMAN, Evelyn 52
 APSEY, Lawrence Soule 19
 Virginia Whittingham 19
 ARBEGUST, Edith 63
 Thomas Lee 63
 ARCHDEACON, Clara Miller 37
 Howard 37
 ASHBRIDGE, Mary R 65
 ASHBY, Betty 23
 ASHER, Janice 37
 ATEN, Adrian 52
 Antie 52
 Caroline Edith 52
 Caroline Frances Hall 52
 Catherine E 52
 Charles 52
 Clifford B 52
 David M 52
 Dinah Johnson 50 52
 Doris Esther 52
 Elizabeth 52

ATEN (CON)

Elizabeth C Marr 52
 Elizabeth Springer 52
 Elizabeth Thomas 52
 Emily D 52
 Evelyn Appleman 52
 Garret 52
 George P. 52
 George Philander 52
 Gerradus 50 52
 Harold E 52
 Henry Funston 52
 Henry F 52
 Henry J 52
 Ida Ellen Robinson 52
 Ila Grace 52
 Isaac 52
 Jacob S 52
 John 52
 John Springer 52
 Laura G 52
 Leonard E 52
 Lillian L 52
 Marie 52
 Mary E 52
 Mathias A 52
 Mathias Appleton 52
 Merrit L 52
 Mildred Allison 52
 Nancy 52
 Peter 52
 Rebecca 52
 Richard Howard 52
 Samuel T 52
 Sarah 52
 Tice Arthur 52
 Thomas 52
 Walter S 52
 William 52
 ATWOOD, Harvey J 21
 Louise F 21
 Mary M 21
 Nannie French Cowgill 21
 Virginia L 21
 AULICK, Susannah Christiana 27
 BACHMAN, Patricia 42
 BAILEY, Anna Miller 30
 Darrel 36
 James 30
 Jeremy Paul 36
 Joseph H 30
 Lizzie Miller 30
 Rachel 28
 Randy Edward 36

BAILEY (CON)

Wendy Loren Miltenberger 36
 BAIRD, Grace Alvetta 51
 BAKER, Abigail 62
 Alice Cordelia Wicks 58
 Alice Louise 58
 Alice N 58
 Arthur W 58
 Catherine 36
 Charles M 58
 Claude A 58
 Delores Ethel Tucker 58
 Elsie M 58
 Florence M 58
 George Franklin 58
 Harry G 58
 Harry M 58
 Helen M 58
 Herbert R 58
 Janet I 58
 Jean Louise 58
 John R 58
 Joshua T (Dr) 62
 Lawrence G 58
 Mabel Sara 58
 Margaret Jane Miller 62
 Mary Emma 62
 Mifflin 62
 Mortimer 62
 Royal L 58
 Ruthann 58
 Sarah 62
 Sarah Ann 59
 BAKEWELL, Ed deLaurea 23
 Kathleen Ashby Miller 23
 BALDWIN, Abaewa 51
 Charlotte Parks 41
 Cheryl Hanley 52
 Claudine (MN UNK) 41
 Clayton Lee 42
 Daniel 51
 Eleanor 51
 Eleanor Jeanetta 52
 Eliza A 51
 Emily Wilson 49
 Enos 51
 Enos David 51
 Eva 51 52
 Eva Margaretta 52
 Flora Jean Farabee 41
 Florence 51
 Florence Elizabeth Dorn 51
 Frances J 51
 Francis Olivia 42

BALDWIN (CON)

Francis Jenkins 41
 Franklin Oscar 41 42
 Grace 51
 Grace Alvetta Baird 51
 Hannah 51
 Hannah Williams 51
 Iola 51
 Jennifer Jean Krona 42
 Jesse 51
 John W 51
 John Albert Jr 41
 John Albert III 41
 John Albert 40 41 42
 Josephine 51
 Kathleen Dearman 41
 Lela Crystal 41
 Lloyd James 41
 Lloyd Stephen 41
 Lydia Margaret Jenkins 40
 Lydia Mildred 42
 Mary 51
 Mary Etta 51
 Mary Jane Williams 51
 Margaretta 51
 Margaret Louise 40 49
 Margaret Smith 51
 Nancy Ellen 51
 Nathan 41
 Nicholas W 51
 Patty Currier 41
 Philander R 51
 Ralph 51
 Ralph Leslie Jr 51
 Ralph Leslie Sr 51
 Richard C 51
 Roger Dorn 52
 Roy 51
 Ruth Lillian 42
 Shirley Jean 52
 Stewart Leslie 52
 Thelma Warner 41
 Thomas Franklin 42
 Tiffany Joanne 41
 Uriah 51
 Walter 51
 William 49
 William H 51
 William Henry 51
 William Uriah 41
 BALES Adela Gardner 51
 Anna Cook 51
 Caleb 51
 John Wanamaker 51

BALES (CON)

Mary A 51
 Mary Annie 41 42
 Nathan M 51
 BALL Faith 20 47
 BARBORAK, James 59
 Shirley Ann Heczko 59
 BARDIN, Chad Levi 43
 Jesse J 43
 Lance D 43
 Pamela Jane Dickerson 43
 Rebecca 43
 BASSETT, Bessie Belle 57
 Charles E 57
 Clarence C 57
 Constantine S 57
 Eliza Annette 57
 Eliza Reed Chantry 57
 Elizabeth A Wilsey 57
 Emma M 57
 Florence A 57
 George M 57
 Grace Elizabeth 57
 John L 57
 Howard E 57
 Lewis A 57
 Melvina 57
 Thomas N 57
 William Gilbert 57
 William Merry 57
 BEALS, Anna Cook 51
 Anna Hoskins 51
 Anna Millikin 51
 Asenath Carter 51
 Bowater 51
 Caleb 51
 Eleazar 51
 Elizabeth Wright 51
 Esther G Owen 51
 Jesse 51
 John 50
 Margaret 50
 Mary Johnson Hiat 50
 Peter 51
 Rachel Hunt 50
 Sarah 54 50
 Sarah Dicks 50
 Sarah Johnson 50
 Susanna Johnson 50
 William 50
 BEAMER, Katherine S 31
 BEARD, Alice Louise Baker 58
 Douglas Paul 58
 Harold Wilson 58

BEARD (CON)

Terry Steven 58
 BEAVER, Willie 51 36
 Dena Beth 51 36
 Emma Eileen Miltenberger 20 47 36
 Frank Gregory 59 36
 Gail Pottenger 59 36
 Karen Lynn 43 36
 Kathy Pence 43 36
 Linda Colleen 43 36
 Mark Edward 43 36
 BECKMAN, Winifred 43 22
 BEGLEY, Elizabeth 57 20
 BELLAIRS, Clifford Emmett 57 35
 Mary Elizabeth Binford 57 35
 BENBOW, Thurza 57 53
 BENNETT, Elizabeth 57 45
 Millie 57 8
 BENTLEY, Agnes H 57 25
 Cornelia Miller Hallowell 57 125
 Edith D 57 25
 Eliza 57 25
 Florence M 57 25
 Helen Murray 57 25
 John Caleb 57 25
 John Needles 57 25
 Margaret Miller 57 14
 Mary Adams 57 25
 Mildred H 57 25
 William 57 14
 BERRY, Christine 51
 Fahrenbruck 51 56
 David Allen 51 56
 David Allen II 51 56
 Jason David 51 56
 Julie Bock 51 56
 BEST, Lydia 51 64
 BEVERLY, James 51 47
 Mary 51 47
 Mary Jackson 51 47
 Ruth Jackson 50 47
 Samuel 50 47
 Sarah Miller 50 47
 William 51 1 47
 BIEGELSEN, Judith S 50 41
 BINFORD, Charles Frederick 54 50 35
 Elizabeth Hare 50 35
 Emma 50 35
 Mary Elizabeth 50 35
 BIRD, Susana 50 1
 BISHOP, Charles 31 15
 Deborah 58 4
 Donald 58 42
 Janice Marie Jenkins 58 42

BISHOP (CON)

Patience Miller 15
 BLACK, Margaretta 29
 Marilyn 38
 BLACKBURN, Bessie 11
 Donna 11
 Grace 11
 George 11
 Jennie Creviston 11
 Telford 11
 BLYTHE, Elizabeth Miller 22
 James 22
 BOECKEL, Anna Young H Miller 24
 Richard M Jr 24
 BOHANNON, Bessie 63
 Emily Montague Miller 63
 Florence Helm 63
 Julia Griswold 63
 Juliet 63
 Lucy 63
 Martha 63
 Mary H 63
 Richard L 63
 Robert 63
 Thomas 63
 Thomas, Dr. 63
 BOWMAN, David Richard 34
 David P 34
 Janet Sue Hussey 34
 Jessica Ann 34
 BOWSHER, E L 8
 Janice 8
 Norma Pepple 8
 Robert 8
 Ruth Olive 8
 BOYD, Hayes 62
 John 15
 Mary Miller 62
 Sarah Miller 15
 BOYKIN, Barbara Ellen 66 31
 BRACKEN Caleb 16 45
 Caleb (1st) 46
 Caleb (2nd) 46
 Elisha 46
 James 46
 Rachel 45
 Rebecca Miller Whitacre 46
 Rebecca Miller 16 45
 Sarah 46
 Solomon 46
 BRACKNEY, (1st N UNK) 10
 Mary Jane Pepple 10
 BRADSTREET, Arlie Mills 39
 Chester 39

BRADSTREET (CON)

Cora 39
 Eliza N Miller 39
 Ellis Wayland 39
 Faye Wilson 39
 Glin 39
 Herbert 39
 Ina 39
 Ina Brown 39
 Irene 39
 Myrtle 39
 Pearl 39
 BRAUI, Esther Mae Miller 44
 Gary 44
 John 44
 Mary Lou 44
 BRAWDY, Dora 63
 BREWER, Bonita 49
 Deborah Loyd 49
 Donald L 49
 Katherin M Wilson 49
 Wendy M 49
 BRINTON, Lydia 13
 BRITTAIN, Betty Ashby 24
 Cornelia Grover Miller 24
 Frank 24
 BROOKE, Charles F 46
 Cornelia Miller 46
 Dorothy 46
 Gladys 46
 Josephine Miller 64
 Margaret 46
 Warwick 46
 William 64
 BROOKS, (1st N UNK) 45
 Ruthanna Miller 45
 BROOME, Elizabeth 20
 BROWN, Ida P 35
 Jane 57
 Joe Lee 54
 Joseph 54
 Mary Caroline Carter 54
 Mary Ruth 45
 Minnie E 58
 Sarah 31
 Sarah Hagaman 58
 Zacharie 58
 BULLEN, Shirley Jean Baldwin 52
 William Wallace III 52
 BULLITT, Martha Bohannon 63
 Neville 63
 BULLOCK, Howard E 41
 Katheryn Margaret Jenkins 41
 Paul Timothy 41

BULLOCK (CON)

Steven Thomas 41
 Sue Margaret Cole 41
 BUNTE, Connie 37
 BURCH, Anne Margaret Jenk- 41
 ins 42
 Charles 42
 Doreen Spitler 42
 Lisa Belinda 42
 Margaret Jean 42
 R 42
 Robert 41
 BURKHOLDER, Dan 34
 Julianne Lindsey 34
 CALVERT, Catherine 31
 CAMPLE, (1st N UNK) 11
 Jessie P Parlette 11
 CANCELLON, Cornelia Miller 14
 John 14
 CAREY, Abel 45
 Helen 33
 Marie P Miller 45
 CARR, Maria J 21
 CARTER, Asenath Hunt 53 54
 Burness E 54
 Cora Belle Mitchell 54
 Emma "Ella" Cox 54
 Elsie M 54
 Emory 54
 Isabell L 54
 Jesse 54
 John 50 54
 Judith Kathleen 54
 Louisa Ann Hodson 54
 Mary Caroline 54
 Marjorie Snyder 54
 Milton 54
 Nancy Kendall 54
 Nellie M 54
 Paul S 54
 Sam 53 54
 Sarah Beals 50 54
 Walter Joshua 54
 William R 54
 William Robert 54
 CASHNER, (1st N UNK) 36
 Edith W Miller 36
 CASKEY, (1st N UNK) 37
 Mary Rogers 37
 CHALFORT, Elizabeth 55 59
 CHAMBERLAIN, Abner= 30
 Anna M 30
 Francis D 30
 Harriet W Jones 30

CHAMBERLAIN (CON)		CHICHESTER (CON)		COFFEY, Inabelle		33
Francis D	30	Virginia Elizabeth Porter	26	COLE, Sue Margaret		41
James	29 30	Washington B Jr	26	COLLINS, Francis J		22
Jane	3	Washington H	26	Frances Miller		22
Mary Miller	29 30	CHILDERS, Daisy Marie	56	Mark		22
Maria M	30	CHILDS, Allison Danielle	40	Robert		22
Miller	30	Belinda Pruitt	40	COMPTON, Ann		53
Martha J	30	Brandon Denver	40	CONNIFF, Margaret		22
CHAMBERS, Annie Mary	59	Deborah Louise	40	CONNOLLY, Mary Ann		11
Caleb	50 59	Denver V	49 40	CONRAD, Catherine Pepple		9
David	50 59	Dorolyn Kay	40	Fred		9
David E	59	Jeffery Allen	41	Louisa Miller		14
David Elizabeth	59	Margaret Louise Baldwin	40	Phyllis Ann		9
Elizabeth	50 59	Richard Denver	40	Samuel S		14
Frank Baker	59	CHITTICK, Jo Kay	36	COOK, Margaret	49	50
Hannah	59	CIRCLE, Ann Marie	43	COOPER, Henry		4
Hannah Cloud	59	David Alan	43	Mary Jane Creviston		4
Hannah Dickinson	59	Marc Lee	43	COPE, Isaac		58
John	50 59	Richard	43	John	54	58
Joseph	59	Ruth Anne Jenkins	43	Mary		54
Mary	50 59	Shari Lynn	43	Mary Dickinson	54	58
Mary Cloud	59	CLARK, Carrie	16	Sarah	12	58
Phebe	50	Catherine	32	Sarah Kirk		58
Rebecca	59	Elizabeth Cozad	16	COUNTRYMAN, Judy Ellen		52
Rebecca Johnson	50 59	Geoffrey	32	COURRIER, (1st N UNK)		5
Sarah	50 59	Hannah Johnson	50	Althea		5
Sarah Ann Baker	59	Hariett Elaine Hadley	32	Dorothy		5
Williamary	59	Humphrey	16	Earl		5
William	50 59	John	50	Emma Wilson		5
William R	59	Margaret Johnson	50	Neal		5
William Rebecca	59	Mary Hargrave	50	COWGILL, Alice Blake Parker	21	
CHANDRY, David L	57	Penelope Miller	47	Alice F		21
Esther P	57	Robert	47	Allen Parker		21
Eliza R	57	Stephen	32	Ann Lovering		21
Eliza Reed	57	CLARKE, Eleanor Palmer		Dorthea Crocker		21
Hannah M	57	Stabler	19	Helen Schmid		21
Hannah Passmore	57	William Anderson	19	Henry N		21
Joseph A	57	CLEAVER, Ellis	16	John Ward		21
Marcus Newton	57	Elizabeth Miller	16	Louisa Miller		21
Samuel B	57	Ellis	16	Mary Duncan		21
Sarah	57	CLEMENTS, Fern C Craig	16	Mary Frances Miller		21
Thomas	57	Leon Julian	16	Martha Elizabeth		21
Thomas E	57	CLEMSON, Mary	57	Nannie French		21
William A	57	CLEVENGER, Hannah F Miller	37	Nathaniel Newlin		21
CHAPLIN, James	20 47	Jacariah	37	Warwick Miller		21
Llewellyn Miller	20 47	CLINGAN, Martha	12	William Warwick		21
Linda	26	Warwick	12	COX, Elma "Ella"		54
CHICHESTER, Cornealia A	26	CLOUD, Elizabeth	53	Hazel		7
Eliza Miller Hallowell	26	Eugenia Reynolds	53	Karen Lynn Beaver		36
Gladys E Erwin	26	Mary	2 59	Kelly		36
Lydia	26	Meribah	53	COYLE (1st N UNK) *		9
Robert H	26	Roy N	53	Anna Pepple		9
Richard du Pont	26	COBOURN, Phebe Miller	12	Mary Grace		9
Ridgeley B	26	Robert	12	COZAD, Abraham		16

COZAD, Charity Davis	16	CREVISTON (CON)		DABNEY, Sally Watson	21
Elizabeth	16	Chauncy	4	DAGNON, Debbie	52
CRAIG, Fern C	16	Deborah Bishop	4	DAMON, Ellen Constance	14
Francis M	16	Elizabeth	4	DARLINGTON, Abraham B	55
Nina Ann Davis	16	Elizabeth Miller	3 4	C Anita Dutton	55
CRAMPTON, Albert Aulick	27	Elmina Theresa Williams	4	Carrol B	55
Alberta	28	Frank E	11	Marwood	55
Albert Mason	28	Forrest	11	Maurice	55
Anna Smith	27	George W	4 11	DAVIS, Charity	16
Cassandra Miller	27	Hattie Rebecca Mc Adams	11	Edmond	16
Charles Albert	27 28	Jennie	11	Elizabeth Stewart	16
Clarissa T Goddard	27	John	3 4 11	Goldie M	41
Edith Elizabeth	28	Mary Ann Connolly	11	Harriet Houghman	16
Eleanor Jane Huston	27	Mary Evelyn Stuart	4 11	James	15 16
Elizabeth Bennett Mason	28	Mary Jane	4	Jesse	16
Elizabeth Neil	27	Newton	4	John	16
Florence	27	Ralph	11	Levi	16
Francis Asbury	27	Rebecca	11	Mary (MN UNK)	16
George Weaver	28	Ruby	11	Miller	16
George Wyatt	28	Susannah	4	Nina Ann	16
Gertrude Elizabeth	28	Sylvia	11	Patience Miller	15 16
Harriet Jones Weaver	27	Thomas J	11	Rachel Hoover	16
Henry	27	CRITES Anna Ethel	32	DAY, Cora	8
Jeremiah Cooper	27	Edith	32	DEARING, Page	20
John Wesley	27	Jesse W	32	DEARMAN, Kathleen	41
Joshua Johnson	27	John Calvin	32	DEARTH, Mary A	37
Josephine Von Maur	28	Ruth Anna Peele	32	DELONG, Betty Louise Kenty	37
Kathryn Cable	28	Willis L	32	Julia C	37
Lillian Dunn	27	CROCKER, Dorothea	21	Ronald	37
Louise Elizabeth	28	CROWLEY, (1st N UNK)	53	DEMPSEY, Anna Jean Hadley	32
Mabel	28	Meribah Cloud	53	Benjamin	32
Marian Elizabeth	28	CUMMING, David	15	Deborah	32
Mary Cooper	27	Rachel Miller	15	Douglas G	32
Martha Rhodes	27	CUMMINGS, Andrea C	29	Jill E	32
Merrick Starr	27	Brian C	29	DEVORE, Hope	6
Rachel Johnson	27	Christopher Linn	29	Jen	6
Rachel Miller	27	Claire	53	Louetta	6
Ruth Haines	27	Cynthia L Shaw	29	Mary Jane Miller	6
Samuel	27	Harriette Linda	29	Ollie	6
Susannah Christina Aulick	27	Harriette L Ziegler	29	Ora	6
Viola	28	Linn Frank	29	DICKERSON, C L	43
CRANDLE, (1st N UNK)	7	Melissa M	29	Christine Pool	43
Betty Helen	7	CUNNINGHAM, (1st N UNK)	55	Cindy	43
David	7	Enid Ryan	55	Craig Steven	43
Erwin	36	Curl, Eliza	32	David Clinton	43
Olive Miller	7	Rebecca	36	David Clinton Jr	43
Thelma	7	CURRIER, Patty	41	Debra Angel	43
CRAWFORD, Justine	36	CUSTER, Emily Sinclair	14	Jana Lyn	43
Kim	36	John A	14	Jetta Lea	43
Margo	36	CWYNOR, Mark Joseph	41	Nancy Colleen	43
Phil	36	Paula Diane Jenkins	41	Pamela Jane	43
Roberta Heath	36	Richard W	41	Robert Wesley	43
CREVISTON, Augusta	11	DABNEY, Clara Warwick Miller	21	Ruth Steele Miller	43
Beatrice	4	James	21	DICKINSON, Absolom	56

DICKINSON (CON)

Adaline 56
 Benjamin 56
 Cyrus 56
 Dan 56
 Daniel 55 56
 Daniel G 56
 Daniel Lee 56
 Deborah 55 56 58
 Dorah 56
 Edward 56
 Eli 56
 Elizabeth 54 56 57
 Elizabeth Chalfort 55
 Elizabeth Miller 1 54
 Ellen 56
 Esther 56 57
 Gaius 56 65
 Gayen (Gaius) 54 56 65
 Hannah 54 59
 Isaac 56
 James 55 56
 Jemima 56
 Jno 56
 Joseph 1 54 55 56 59
 Lydia 56
 Manerva 56
 Mary (Polly) 56
 Mary A 56
 Mary Moore 56
 Margaret 54 55 59
 Martha 56
 Mary 54 59
 Mary Newlin/Newland 54 56
 Nancy Elizabeth 56
 Nancy J 56
 Nancy Robinson 56
 Napoleon 56
 Nathaniel 56
 Rachel Moore 56
 Rebecca 56
 Rebecca S 56
 Rebekah Grubb 56
 Samuel 56
 Sarah 54 55 56
 William 56
 DIXON, Phebe 12
 DODGE, Elinor 22
 DOERR, Salomie 60
 DOLL, Charles B 20
 Juliet Thruston Miller 20
 DONEL, Carol Sue Baldwin 42
 Christinana Grace 42
 Clayton Lee 42

DONEL (CON)

Harley 42
 Hillary Jeane 42
 Zachary Leighton 42
 DOWNING, Deborah Miller 48
 Elizabeth 18
 Hunt 48
 Louisa M 17
 Richard 18
 Richard I 48
 Richard M 48
 Susan H Miller 48
 Theresa Miller 48
 DRINKER, George 18
 Ruth Miller 18
 DUFVA, Frank 28
 DUNN, Lillian 27
 DUES, Elizabeth Ann Traverso 35
 Eric 35
 Gary Allen 35
 Mike 35
 Brian Tucker 35
 DUNCAN, Mary 21
 DUTTON, Arthur P 55
 Bertha May 55
 Beulah T 55
 C Anita 55
 Caroline H Hickman 55
 Edward 55
 Emma 55
 Harry S 55
 Howard 55
 Isaac L 55
 Isaac Lowell 55
 Joseph 55
 Joseph H 55
 Lydia Ann 55
 Rebecca M 55
 Richard M 55
 Sallie Ethel 55
 Sarah Thatcher 55
 William T 55
 EARL, Susan 17
 ECROYD, Catherine Anna 55
 EDMONDSON, John 13
 Lydia Miller 13
 EDWARDS, Dorothy Louise 66 31
 ELDRED, Dorothy 19
 ELLIOTT, Karen 38
 Martha Miller 62
 Samuel 62
 ELLIS, Dorcas 32
 Ethel 53
 John 4

ELLIS (CON)

Margaret 3
 Ruth Miller 4
 ELY, Dawn Catherine 38
 Michael George 38
 Rebecca Dawn Shanks 38
 EMLICH, Bernice 9
 Catherine 9
 George 9
 Gladys Isora Pepple 9
 Margaret 9
 ENGLISH, Edith P 'Tots' 24
 Ellen Martin 23
 ERWIN, Gladys E 26
 EVANS, Caroline Beulah 3
 Charles 3
 Donald 47
 Earnest 3
 Edna Rosena Stewart 3
 James William 3
 Jedediah Earl 3
 Jedediah Prince 3
 Joseph 3
 Sheridan Stewart 3
 Effie Ann 3
 Winnie Olivia 3
 EVERETT, Eunice 64
 EVES, Benjamin 26
 Elizabeth 26
 Julia D Thom 26
 Rebecca 26
 William R 26
 FAHRENBRUCK, Christino 56
 FARABEE, Flora Jean 41
 FARQUHAR, Alice Vedder 27
 Anna Miller 27
 Anna L 27
 Caroline 27
 Caroline Dare Thomas 27
 Caroline S Miller 27
 Dare 27
 Edith Bentley Thomas 27
 George Brooke 27
 Henry Hallowell 27
 Jean Adams 27
 Lydia H 27
 Malcolm 27
 Margery Ann Holt 27
 Nancy 27
 Robert Miller 27
 Robert Brooke 27
 Roger Brooke 27
 Sarah Brooke 27
 FARR, Laura 39

FAWCETT, Elvira	45	GEST, Deborah Dickinson	55	GREEN, Milton	11
Emmor	45	Joseph	55	Susanna	13
Lydia M Miller	45	GIBSON, Amos	44	Sylvia Creviston	11
FAWKES, David Wilmot	59	Hannah Miller	44	GREER, Charles	38
Elizabeth Ann	59	Janise	60	Cheryl Ann Kenny	34
Joseph Henry	59	Margaret J	43	Genevieve E Miller Shanks	38
Mary P	59	Mary A	44	GRIEST, Lydia Miller	32
Margaretta D	59	Nancy	62	William	32
Phebe Hood	59	GILBERT, Daniel	36	GRIFFIN, Medora	63
Samuel	59	Rebecca Jo Miltenberger	36	GRIFFITH, Ashton	29
Sarah Emma	59	GILLAM, Cornelia Stabler	19	Alice F	29
Thomas H	59	Clifford Riggs	19	Abner	29
FERREE, Louisa C	13	GILMORE, Annie Pattie Miller	20	Abner T	29
FISHER, Lucile Eileen	32	Frank	20	Benjamin	29
FLEMING, Mary Lydia	61	GILPIN, Alfred	36	Christina	29
FLORA, Ida Mary Miller	64	Emma Gosler Miller	25	Elizabeth	29
John Miller	64	Francis	25	Eliza Hope	29
FOCHT, Edith	8	John B	25	Ella	29
FORD, Agnes	25	Laura P	25	Mary	29
FOY, Gertrude Eliza	28	GILROY, Catherine	8	Rachel Ella Vastine	29
Beth Crampton Rosene	28	GLASGOW, Allen F	23	Rebecca	29
Jerome Stanley	28	Ellen G Miller	23	Robert (1)	29
FRANKLIN, Lucy Marie	53	GLOVER, Isabel Miller	30	Robert (2)	29
FRAZYER, Louise	47	John M	30	Thomas	29
FRED, Rachel	1	GODDARD, Clarissa T	27	William	29
FREY, Carrie Elizabeth	38	GOODWELL, Beth Henley	44	GRILE, Betty	31
Cathy Eve Miller	38	Elizabeth	45	GRISWOLD, Julia	63
Robert Charles	38	Karen Rae Van Cader	45	GROSHENS, Dorolyn Kay Childs	40
Robert Chester	38	Kenneth A	44	Thomas Kennedy	40
FURNISH, Mary Howard	64	Marian Elizabeth Henley	44	GRUBB, Rebekaw	56
William	64	Nancy Joan	44	GUNTÉR, Jeanne Elizabeth	
GALLOWAY, Hugh	26	Robert Henley	45	Goodwell	44
Sarah Chichester	26	GORLEY, John Harry	44	John Burton	44
GARDNER, Adela	51	Sarah Cecelia Miller	44	HADLEY, Alvin D	57
Grace Elizabeth	38	GRAY, Aaron E	10	Ann Pennock	2
Hannah Sue Miller	38	Audrey	10	Anna	32
Naomi Joy	38	Delmire	10	Anna Edith	33
Paul	38	Donna	42	Anna Ethel Crites	32
GARMAN, James Henley	44	Edgar	10	Anna Jean	32
Jeanne Marie	44	Emma J	10	Brian Charles	34
John	44	Gano	10	Brian Jesse	33
Nancy Joan Goodwell	44	Hazel	10	Catherine Sue	33
GARRETT, Anne J	51	Helen	24	Charles	32
Joseph Daniel	51	Jehu	4 10	Charles Calvin	33
GARWOOD, Abraham	40	John S	10	Chelsea S	33
Mary Ann Miller	40	Lonnie	10	Christine Eileen	32
GAUSE, Bernard	47	Lydia	10	Dan David	33
Hannah R	47	Lydia Miller	4 10	Daniel Bruce	33
Hannah Rebecca	47	Maud	10	David William	33
Harlan	47	Olla	10	Eliza	2
Mary Jackson Beverly	47	Ottis	10	Elizabeth	33
Rebecca Taylor	47	GREABER, Judy	34	Elva Elizabeth	57
Taylor	47	GREEN, Earl M	11	Esther Jean	33
William	47	Jewell S (MN UNK)	11	Everett M	32

HADLEY (CON)		HAGAMAN, Michael	58	HAMM, Thomas Douglas	51
Franklin	32	Sarah	58	HAMMOND, Doris	42
Franklin Everett	33	Sarah Cope	58	HAMPTON, Andrew	27
Harriett Elaine	32	HAGAN, Benjamin	25	Anna Belle	31
Hazel Lolita Mason	57	HAINES, Alice(MN UNK)	8	Hannah R Hollingsworth	31
Helen Carey	33	Caleb F	4 8	Lawson F Whitacre	31
Herbert	32	Danon	8	Mahlon E	31
Herbert H	57	Donald Eber	34	Samuel Albert	31
Herbert Jonathan	33	Eber K	34	HANDLEY, Cheryl	52
Herbert Miller	32	Edna Olive Peebles	34	HANEY, Aaron	40
Howard	32	Eli	44	Cassandra Miller	40
Howard John	33	Elizabeth	53	HANSON, Jonathan	14
Isabelle Coffee	33	Hannah	53	Margaret Miller	14
James	32 33	Hannah Miller	13	HARE, David	35
James Alton	33	Helen Josephine	34	Elizabeth	35
James Murray	33	Immer	53	Ira Sankey	35
Jesse	32	Isaac	53	Jesse T	35
Jesse William	32 33	Jacob	53	Mary Olive	35
Joan King	33	Joshua	53	Rhoda M Miller	35
John	2	Joseph	53	Rhode Hill	35
John Henry	57	Josephine	8 34	Ruthanna	35 66
John L	57	Lydia	53	HARGRAVE, Mary	50
Josephine Karnes	33	Lydia Johnson	53	HARLAU, James D	18
Judy Greaber	34	Margaret Miller	4 8	Mary A Miller	18
Laura Elizabeth	33	Marjorie Jane	34	HARRIS, Jane S Miller	18
Linda	33	Milton B	8	Joseph	18
Lucile E Fisher	32	Patience	1 47	Mary H Miller	40
Mabel Jackson	2	Rozella Lucas	34	William H	40
Margaret Haworth	33	Rush Thompson	13	HARROCKS, Elizabeth Thom	27
Marlis Bohy	33	Ruth	1	Elizabeth	27
Mary Ellen	32	Ruth Esther	34	Jean P	27
Michael	34	Ruth Miller	44	Thomas	27
Nancy Ellen	33	Sarah	53	HARROD, (1st N UNK)	10
Nancy Lynn	57	Sarah A	4 7	Grace Pepple	10
Patricia Ann	33	Sylvia J	7	HART, Robert	52
Paula Jane	34	Thomas	53	Rose Marie La Fountain	52
Penelope Brooke Pope	33	William	49 53	HARTMAN, Helen J Haines	34
Phillip	33	HALEY, Rosa Miller	47	Helen Josephine Haines	34
Rebecca	33	Tim	47	Joanne	34
Rebecca Page	32	HALL, Caroline Frances	52	Marcia Lynn	34
Rhoda Collins	33	HALLIDAY, Margaret	1	Marilyn Lindsey	34
Roseann	33	Phebe	2	Michael Dean	34
Sally Ann	34	HALLOWELL, Benjamin	25	Raymond	34
Samuel J	33	Caroline	24	Richard Wendell	34
Simon	2	Cornelia Miller	25	Susan Beth	34
Suellen	33	Edith	25	HARTSHORN, Rebecca	17
Susan Beth	34	Eliza Miller	26	HARVEY, Albert M	53
Sylvia Lynn	33	Francis Miller	25	Alva	53
Tara Marie	33	Helen Leggett Thomas	25	Andrea Lee	54
Ted Allen	34	Henry C	25	Arthur L	53
Theodore	32	Mary Shoemaker	25	Brittany Rose	54
Theodore Samuel	33	Robert Miller	25	Bruce Bryan	54
Virginia Learning	33	Sarah Miller	25	Chelsea Marie	54
Wayne B	57	Edgar Miller	26	Craig P	54

HARVEY (CON)					
David B					
Ethel Ellis					
Glen James					
Guy W					
Jehu A					
John					
John L					
Keith W					
Laura Nims					
Lucy Marie Franklin					
Lydia Ann Wright					
Mary Ann Hunt					
Nada Joan Needham					
Ruth E					
Thurza Anna					
William Arthur					
HARVY, Ann Leishman					
HATFIELD, Eliza J					
HAWORTH, Margaret					
HAYES, Deborah Louise Childs					
Steven					
HEATH, James					
Roberta					
Ruth Lonas					
HECZKO, Carl G					
Laurie					
Leah Naugle					
Shirley Ann					
William G					
HEDIN, Janet K					
Summer Lee					
HEESS, Janet Ruth					
Jonathan R					
Richard Marshall					
Sarah Anna Marshall					
HEETER, Merrill E					
Phyllis D Plattner					
Shirley A Maxedon					
Terrance E					
HEINZ, Charles					
Patricia Ann Hadley					
Robert					
HEITT, Cora Pepple					
John					
Reid					
HELM, Florence					
HEMPHILL, Martha B					
HENDERSON, Dorothy Brooke					
Margaret					
Robert					
HENDRICKSON, Mary Margaret					
HENLEY, Marian Elizabeth					
Mary Kenworthy					
HENLEY, Robert Morrow					
HENRY, Patricia					
HEPTING, Veell Edna					
HERNDON, Lillian					
HERRING, Annie M					
Elizabeth W					
Gus M					
J Benjamin					
Martha Elizabeth Cowgill					
HEWS, Abraham					
Rachel Miller					
HIATT, Abigail					
HICKMAN, Caroline H					
HIETT, (1st N UNK)					
HILDEBRAND, Annabelle					
Fenstermacher					
Charles					
Charles M					
Charles Reed					
Claude M					
Edward C					
Edward Clark					
Edward Werks					
Elizabeth E					
Emily Miller					
Grace Moore					
Gwen					
Isabel					
Isreal					
Jacob					
John G Gayman					
Katherine S Beamer					
Lucia Martin					
Lucina					
Mabel B					
Milton					
Paul M					
Thomas					
HILL, Rhode					
HILLMAN, Harriett Elaine					
Hadley					
James					
HOBSON, Martha					
HODSON, Louisa Ann					
HOGAN, Edward					
Jetta Lea Dickerson					
HOLLENBAUGH, Clifford					
Michele					
Virginia Ann Miller					
Shirley					
HOEY, Edwin A					
Tevis Miller					
HOLLINGSWORTH, Abraham					
America					
HOLLINGSWORTH, Betsy					
Catherine Calvert					
Charles					
David					
Eleanor Hollingsworth					
Frances A					
Hannah					
Hannah Miller					
Hannah R					
Isaac					
Jonah					
Jonah W					
Joseph					
Mary					
Rachel					
Rhoda Whitacre					
Ruth					
Samuel					
Sarah					
Sarah Brown					
Solomon					
Susanna B Richardson					
HOLLOWAY, Juliet T					
Juliett Thruston					
HOLMES, Winifred					
HOLT, Margery Ann					
HOLTON, Elizabeth					
HOMER, Betty Ann					
HONN, Bertha Miller					
Eunice					
Hazel					
Howard					
J Leo					
Lillian					
William					
HOOD, Caleb					
David					
Elizabeth					
James					
Joseph					
Margaret Dickinson					
Mary					
Phebe					
Richard					
Thomas					
William					
HOOPES, Anna C					
Benjamin Lewis					
Caroline					
Eliza Ann					
Eliza Miller					
Jabez					
James Jackson					
Lavinia					

HOOPEs, Lewis	28	HUSSEY, Joy	34	JENKINS, Lloyd Miller	41	42
Lydia Ann	3	Margaret Moretti	34	Lucille K Van Arsdale		41
Mary Jackson	2	Marian Kay	34	Lydia Mildred		40
Phineas Lewis	3	Rebecca Leigh	34	Lydia Miller		40
Rachel Trimble	26	Robert A	34	Margaret Lloyd Kinsey		40
HOOVER, Rachel	16	Ruth Esther Haines	34	Mary E		40
HOPVER, Naoma	77	HUSTON, Clara	29	Michael Earl		42
Polly Anna	77	Eleanor Jane	27	Paul Edward		41
HOPE, Robert H	29	HYPES, June Eileen	38	Paul T		41
Ruth Anna Miller	29	IRELAND, Carrie Clark	16	Paula Diane		41
Thomas	29	Elsie Virginia	16	Patricia Bachman		42
HOPKINS, Elizabeth	37	Franklin P	16	Phyllis Jean Stearns		42
HOUGHMAN, Harriet	16	Maude L Virginia Wildman	16	Robert Craig		42
HOUGHN, Bertha Miller	7	William Sr	16	Robert Samuel		41
Eunice	7	IRWIN, Lovinia	53	Robert Samuel Sr		42
Howard	7	JACKSON, (1st N UNK)	5	Ronald Paul		43
J Leo	7	Ann	2	Ruth Anne	42	43
Lillian	7	Chauncy	5	Samuel Jr		42
William	7	Hannah	2	Sheri Denice		43
HOWARD, Esther Elaine	34	Isaac	2	Stephen Thomas		43
Gloria Diane	34	James	2	Thomas John	41	42
Krista Marie	34	John	1 2	William		40
Marian Kay Hussey	34	Laura Wilson	5	JESSUP, Caleb		50
Mary	63	Mabel	2	Susana Johnson Beals		50
Phillip B	34	Mary	2	JOHN, Edith		13
Phillip D	34	Mary Cloud	2	JOHNSON, Allison Jo		36
Stephen Scott	34	Phebe Halliday	2	Ann		40
HOWELL, John	50	Rachel	2	Aubrey		60
HUMPHREY, Natalie Nelson	47	Ruth	47	Caleb	50	53
HUNT, Albert	53	Sarah	2 13	Clara		60
Aletha	53	Sarah Miller	2	David		50
Anna Jane	53	Thomas	2	Dinah	50	52
Asenath	53	JANNEY, Anna	17 19 23 39	Eleanor	50	51
Ashael	53	JEFFERIES, (1st UNK)	40	Elizabeth Koogler		36
Beulah	53	Sarah Miller	40	Elizabeth Rayl(Raile)	50	53
Caleb	53	JENKINS, Andrew Nathan	41	Emery		60
Catherine	53	Ann Margaret	41 42	Gerald		60
Cynthia	53	Benjamin David	41	Glenn B		60
Eleazar	53	Bernice	41	Hannah		50
Elizabeth	53	Cynthia Jean	42	James	49 50	53
Elmina	53	Donna Gray	42	James Scott		36
Lydia	53	Doris Hammond	42	Jayna Jo Miltenberger		36
Margaret	53	Elizabeth	40	Joseph		15
Mary Ann	53	Esther F	40	Joshua	1 27 49	50
Rachel	50	Goldie M Davis	41	Larry		60
Rachel Johnson	53	Hannah	15	Libbie		60
Sam Carter	53	Janice Marie	42	Lydia	49	53
Thurza Benbow	53	John Kille	40 42	Margaret	50	53
HUNTER, James Grant	61	Joseph E	40	Margaret Cook	49	50
Lindley Lois	61	Judith S Biegelsen	41	Mark		36
Ruth Lindley Reed	61	Katheryn Margaret	41	Mary		50
HUSS, Sue Ann	52	Kelly Elaine	42	Mary Hargrave		50
HUSSEY, Christine Marie	34	Linda Sue	43	Rachel		53
Janet Sue	34	Lloyd Miller Jr	41	Rachel Miller (2)		15

JOHNSON, Rebecca	40	50	JUSTICE, Leslie Ann	60	KENWORTHY, Isaac F	44
Rebecca Jo		36	Marjorie Ory	60	Jesse	44
Robert		50	Miller Wall	60	Joel H	44
Sarah		50	Miller William	60	Lydia	44
Sarah Miller	1	15 49	Rosary(MN UNK)	60	Marianna Thomas	44
Solomon		15 50	Veell Edna Hepting	60	Mary	40 44
Susana		50	William M	60	Mary Miller	44
William		50	William Marion Sr	60	Robert	44
Zora Miller		6	KARNES, Josephine	33	Ruth	44
JONES, Angela R		46	KATTERHEINRICH, Ned	33	Truman Cooper	44
Anne Matheny Kay		46	Margaret Lewis	33	Willis	44
Betty Ann Homer		46	KAVENAUUGH, Charles	5	William	44
Catherine B		46	George	5	KILLE, Jane M Miller	44
Clark		9	Lina	5	John	44
Daniel Lee		46	Mathew	5	KIMBLE, Rachel	62
Eleanor C		46	Sylvia M Miller	5	KING, Joan	33
Jason Michael		36	KAY, Anne Matheny	46	KINSEY, Margaret Lloyd	40
Jennifer C		46	KEARNA, Brenda	38	KIRISHER, Rachel	32
Joseph		13	KENDALL, Nancy	54	KIRK, Anna G Parker	55
Louis Edward		45	KENNY, Andrew D	34	Barbara Enid	55
Margaret H		45	Cheryl Ann	34	Catherine Anna Ecroyd	55
Margaret Parker		46	Judith Lynn	34	Eliza	15
Mary Ruth Brown		45	Katherine Jean	34	Elizabeth Smith	55
May Emma Mather		45	Marvin	34	Enid Richardson	55
Michael		36	Robert J	34	Henry Ecroyd	55
Nathaniel N		46	Steven P	34	Henry Ecroyd Jr	55
Phebe	2	12	Susanna Peele	34	Jane	1 60
Phyllis Pepple		9	KENTY, Allene Roberta	37	John Smith	55
Rachel Miller		13	Anna Mary(May) Miller	37	Ruth Miller (Rev)	15
Richard Fawcett		46	Betty Louise	37	Samuel Richards	55
Robert C		45	Brenda Michelle	37	Sarah	58
Sherri Lynn Miltenberger		36	Calvin B	37	KIRKSTRAW	32
Steven Jeffrey		36	Connie Bunte	37	KNIGHT, James	43
Sylvester		45	David Earl	37	Jane Miller	43
Thomas Newlin		46	Dean Paul	37	KNOUP, Ruthie J	35
Thomas P		46	Diane Elizabeth	37 65	KOOGLER, Elizabeth	36
William M		46	Elizabeth Hopkins	37	KRATT, Dulla	43
Winfred v		45	Frank H	37	KRISHER, Frederick D	32
JORDAN, Joseph		16	Janice Asher	37	Mary Ellen Hadley	32
Lydia Miller		16	Jeffery T	37	Rachel	32
JUSTICE, Annie S		60	Joanna Asher	37	Rebecca	32
Bruce Wayne		60	Joseph Dallas	37	Sarah	32
Christy (MN UNK)		60	Joseph Lee	37	KROEGER, Aaron Wynhauser	54
Clara H		60	Marjorie Sigler	37	Eric	54
Clara Rebecca Wall		60	Martha Christine	37	Harry W	54
Gloria		60	Nora Asher	37	Judith Kathleen Carter	54
Gloria Mae Rebecca		60	Sharon Ann	37	Kristin	54
Gwynne Irma		60	Susan Lisa	37	KURTY, (1st N UNK)	10
Helen Lea		60	KENWORTHY, Abigail Hiatt	44	Charles	10
James Lloyd		60	Amos	44	Donivan	10
James Lloyd Sr		60	Amos M	44	Hazel Pepple	10
James L		60	Ann	44	Orville	10
Jewel M		60	Elizabeth	44	Pauline	10
Leroy D		60	Gilbert Newby	44	Walter	10

LA FOUNTAIN, Carole Sueanne	53	LINDSEY, Donald	34	MARSHALL, Kate	63
Christine Sue	53	Jo Anne Hartman	34	Sarah Anna	59
Ila Grace Aten	52	Julianne	34	Susan E Denny	29
Janet Rinebolt	52	Marilyn	34	MARTIN, Hannah	15 28
Jean Ann Akom	53	LUQUER, Annie J Garrett	51	Lucina	30
Jean Rene	53	Herbert Sr	51	Ruth Miller	29
Joseph August	52	Ruby Helen	51	Warwick	29
Laurel Anne	52	LOGAN, Helen Louise	20 47	MASON, Elizabeth Bennett	28
Mark Andre	53	LONAS, Eunice Viola Somers	36	Hazel Lolita	57
Richard Jr	52	Luther Lee	36	MATHER, Carl Henry	45
Richard John	52	Ruth	36	Elma Negus	45
Rose Marie	52	LONG, Joseph	62	May Emma	45
Sue Ann Huss	52	Sarah Miller	62	William	45
Thomas Lawrence	53	LOVE, Joseph	64	MATTSON, Andrew Ott	47
LAIRD, Alexander	4 10	Lydia Shortlidge	64	Bernard Sr	47
Daisy	10	LOWDEN, James	47	Bernard Gause Sr	47
David	10	Paula Miller	47	Bernard Gause Jr	47
Edgar	10	LOWE, Augusta Creviston	11	Charles (Chauncy)	47
Elener	10	John	11	Dudley	47
Furda	10	John Virgil	11	Edwin	47
James	10	Merle Myrla	11	Evelyn	47
Jane Miller	4 10	LOYD, Elizabeth H	49	Frank	47
Joseph	10	LUCAS, Rozella	34	Frazier	47
Ralph	10	LUPINO, Joseph	38	Hannah Rebecca Gause	47
Ray	10	Michele Miller	38	Harlan	47
William	10	LUTZ, Frank	37	Helen	47
Woren	10	Laura Somers	37	Herbert	47
LANGFORD, Kim Maureen Mardis	35	MAHAN, Harold	59	Jeremy Lawrence	47
Virg	35	Jeanne Naugle	59	Julia Louise	47
LANIUS, Anna Margaret Miller	64	Marilyn Lee	59	Lelia Ott	47
Benjamin	64	Roger Alan	59	Louise Frazier	47
LEE, Faye	3	MARCHBANKS, James	34	Natalie Nelson Humphrey	47
LEONARD, C S (REV)	63	Paula Jane Hadley	34	Ned	47
Leah	59	MARDIS, Emma Binford	35	Peter H	47
Linda Miller	63	*Gwidie Waller	35	Peter Humphrey	47
LESLIE, Helen Josephine Haines	34	Helen Elizabeth	35	Rebecca	47
Thomas	34	Ida P Brown	35	Sarah Natalie	47
LEWIS, Anna Edith Hadley	33	James Cody	35	Theodore	47
Curtis	15	James Ivan	35	MATTHEWS, Ann	15
David H	33	John Chester	35	Dorothy	15
Hannah Miller (2nd)	15	Kelly Lee	35	Elizabeth	15
James Stephen	33	Kerry	35	George Jr	15
James S Jr	33	Kim Maureen	35	George	15
Jennifer	33	Levi	35	Mary	15
Jonathan Robert	33	Lovi (MN UNK)	35	Sarah	15
Larry Hadley	33	Mardi Lou	35	Samuel	15
Margaret Ann	33	Michael Cassy	35	William	15
Mary Margaret Hendrickson	33	Michelle Lynn	35	MAXEDON, Shirley A	58
Russel Mills	33	*Frances Eleanor Periman	35	MC ADAMS, Gail Mc Pherson	9
Shelbie Walter	33	Ruthie J Knoup	35	Gail	9
Teresa	33	Summer Lee Hedin	35	George	9
LINDBERG, (1st N UNK)	6	MARR, Elizabeth C	52	Hope	9
LINDSEY, Craig Donald	34	MARSHALL, Caleb Sharpless	59	Hattie	11
Donna Jo	34	Hannah Cloud Chambers	59	Hattie Rebecca	11

MC ADAMS, Leonard	9	MILLER, Abram V	22	MILLER, Brenda Kearns	38
Minnie Pepple	9	Ada	62	Caleb	12 13 45
MC CALLEY Carrie	36	Agnes	62	Caleb (2nd)	12
MC CAMPBELL Georgia	22	Agnes Ford	25	Caleb Stabler	46
MC CHESNEY, Caroline Miller	20 47	Albert	44	Carl Oscar	8
Hal	20 47	Albert G	44	Carl T	64
MC CLELLEN, Elizabeth Cloud	53	Albert Gibson	43	Carolina	18
MC CONNELL, Anna Mary	62	Alexander	62	Caroline	18 20 47
Dora Brawdy	63	Alice	19 23	Caroline Hollowell	24
John William	63	Alice Pauline	20	Caroline H	24
Sarah Mc Cullough	63	Alice W	19	Caroline S	27
Sarah Ann Miller	62	Alonzo	7 14	Carrie Mc Calley	36
Thomas, (Dr)	63	Alpha (Alfred)	37	Carrie Mc Gowan	20
William R	62	Amanda Mattie	5	Cassandra	40
MC COWEN, Mary Lou	38	Amanda	32	Cassandra Wood	16 32
MC CULLOUGH, Sarah C	63	Amos	45	Catherine	22
MC DONALD, Alexander S	25	Amos M	64	Catherine Pennington	22
MC EUEN, Mary	53	Amos Mitchell	62 64	Catherine Vastine	28
MC GOWAN, Carrie	20 47	Amy	19	Catherine V	65
Tessie	9	Amy Phillips	17 18	Cathy Eve	38
MC KISSICK, Lydia Ann Miller	64	Ann	32 49	Cecel	7
(1st N UNK)	64	Ann Johnson	40	Chalmer	6
MC KNIGHT, Viola	63	Ann Leishman Harvy	60	Charles	20 23
MC MONEGAL, Elizabeth J		Ann Maria	61	Charles C	36
Miller	5	Ann Ray	21	Charles Francis	29
Jesse C	5	Anna	30 62	Charles H	65
MC PHERSON, Gail	9	Anna C	30	Charles J	23
MEADE, Ophelia Diana	4 5	Anna C Hoopes	30	Charles L	20
MEANS, (1st N UNK)	10	Anna H	29	Chatham	6
MEKOLITES, Harriette Linda		Anna Janney	17 19 23 39	Clara	29 37
Cummings	29	Anna Margaret	64	Clara Huston	29
John J	29	Anna Young H	24	Clara Warwick	21
MENDENHALL, Eliza Ann	3	Anne	21 49	Clarissa	23
Eliza Ann Hoopes	3	Annetta	37 48	Claudia Elaine	38
Emma	3	Annie	20 22 46	Cora	8
James	3	Annie Evangaline Taylor	24	Cornelia	14 46
James Hoopes	3	Annie Lee	63	Cornelia Gover	24
Joseph	3	Annie Pattie	20	Cornelia J	19
Mary Elizabeth	3	Arthur	5 8 18	Courtland	63
Thomas Hoopes	3	Arthur Nicholas	63	D Edward	36
MENZI, Zillah	62	Ashby	23	Daniel	4 7
MERCER, John	12	Augustus	13	David	4 7 10 13 43 45
Mary Miller	12	Barbara H	24	David H	40
MILAM, Allene Roberta Kenty	37	Barnett	63	David W	60 62
Robert	37	Basil Prather	22	Deborah	1 17 48
Roberta L	37	Benjamin I 15 26 28 29	62	Delila	5
Tonya M	37	Benjamin I V	18	Delila Wade	3 4
MILES, James	18	Benjamin H	26 25	Delpha, (MN UNK)	7
Rachel Miller	18	Benjamin I	28	Dorcas Ellis	32
MILHOUS, Hannah	57	Benjamin J	65	Dorothy	6 15
MILLAWAY, Ida Mae	58	Bennett T	39	Dorothy Scott	22
MILLER, Aaron	5 62	Bertha	7 47	Drusilla	45
Abigail Baker	62	Bertha L Taylor	30	Dulla Kratt	43
Abner	29	Betty Ashby	23	Durella	8

MILLER, Edgar	5	8	18	MILLER, Eveline	7	MILLER, Helen Elizabeth	30
Edith Arbegust			63	Evelyn Mowat	47	Helen R Workman	43
Edith John			13	Faith Ball	20	Helen V	61
Edith P 'Tots' English			24	Fannie Dabney	21	Helen Victoria	63
Edith W			36	Fannie S	43	Henry	20
Edward Tylor			24	Fleming	61	Henry H	24
Edwin			7	Florence	20	Herbert P	28 65
Effie			6	Florence B Staving	43	Hiram	32 40
Eleanor			46	Florence IP	65	Hope Devore	6
Elias F			36	Florence Levis	28 65	Horace G	32
Elinor Dodge			22	Florence V	23 24	Horatin	12
Elisha			23	Fountaine Vettters	20	Howard	5 63
Elizabeth 1 3 4 5 10 16 18			22	Frances	22	Hugh	22
49 54 60 62			64	Frances L	61	Ida	32
Eliza Curl			32	Frances Lee	64	Ida (MN UNK)	5 8
Eliza J Hatfield			65	Francis	24	Ida Carson	63
Eliza Jane			45	Francis H	24	Ida Mary	64
Eliza Hews			27	Francis Hagan	22	Ina Jeane Peele	34
Eliza Morgan			23	Francis Guion	25	Irene Kimler	24
Eliza Norris			18	Francis Guion Jr	25	Isaac 12 15 17 18 21 22	48
Eliza N			39	Frank Moffett	43	Isaac Price	20 47
Elizabeth Bennett			45	Frederick	46	Isabel	30 46
Elizabeth B			30	Gayen	1	Isabella H	29
Elizabeth Begley			20	Gayen Bert	62	Israel	30
Elizabeth Broome			20	Genevieve Elaine	38	Jacob Brandon	38
Elizabeth H			20	George	1 5	James 1 2 3 12 13 14 15	21
Elizabeth J			5	George P	21 22	30 31	62
Elizabeth (MN UNK)	1	4	5 10	George William	63 64	James H	24
Elizabeth Porter			26	Georgia	22	James H Brooke	25
Elizabeth Price		15	17	Georgia Mc Campbell	22	James Israel	20
Elizabeth R			19	George Brooke	24	James R	20
Ellen Antrim			36	Gertrude Ashby	23	James Albert	30
Ellen G			23	Gladys	7	Jane 4 10 12 20 23 43 49	60
Ellen M Morgan			23	Glenna Eva	8		61
Ellen Martin English			23	Grace M	23	Jane Chamberlain	3
Ellis		4	7	Guion	24	Jane Kirk	60
Elmer			7	Guyon	18	Jane M	44
Elmer Kenneth			38	Hannah 14 15 16 29 31 32	44	Jane Potter	22
Elsie Ten Hoeven			38		61 62	Jane S	18
Emily		30	49	Hannah F	37	Janet K Hedin	38
Emily Montague			63	Hannah G	45	Jay	7
Emma		4	5 44	Hannah Jenkins	15	Jehu	8 62
Emma (MN UNK)		34	43	Hannah Martin	15 28	Jehu W	4
Emma Gosler			25	Hannah Pim	15 30 31	Jennie Noll	22
Emma (Lydia?) Stanton			35	Hannah Sue	38	Jeremiah	4 7
Emmor			45	Hannah Wilson	60 62	Jesse	2 13
Ernestine Turner			20	Harriet	12	Jesse M	30 64
Esther			21	Harry	7	Joan Janney	25
Esther Mae			44	Harvy	61	Joel H	29
Eston			7	Hazel Cox	7	John 1 3 11 13 22 62	64
Ethel		7	8	Helen	5 46	John Amos	22
Ettie			14	Helen Gray	24	John Baker	62
Eunice			6	Helen Gray H	24	John D	12
Eva		7	8	Helen Louise Logan	20 47	John G	4

MILLER, John J F	5	8	MILLER, Lois Cora	8	MILLER, Mary A Gibson	44
John Janney		25	Louisa	14	Mary A Miller	43
John S		17	Louisa C Ferree	13	Mary A Osburn	18
John S Janney		25	Louisa M Downing	17	Mary A Park	18
John T		32	Louisa Newby Peebles	37	Mary Ann	23 40
John Thomas		22	Louisanna	17 21	Mary Anna (May)	37
Jonathan	13	48	Louise	24 43	Mary Emma	5 13 14
Jonathan K		38	Louzetta	6	Mary F Van Arsdale	18
Joseph	13 15 16 18 19 28	29	Lowell	7	Mary Frances	21
1	12 17 47 48 60 61	62	Lowell Clifton (Rev)	38	Mary H	18 30 40
Joseph B		28 65	Lucretia	65	Mary Howard	17 63 64
Josephine		25 64	Lucy Janney	19	Mary Jane	6 7 5 11
Joseph H	37 38	40	Lydia	4 10 13 16 32 40 45	Mary Jane (MN UNK)	4
Joseph J		48		60 61 64	Mary Janet	47
Joseph Jr		20	Lydia Ann	6 64	Mary K	37
Joseph L		61	Lydia Best	64	Mary Kenworthy	40
Joshua	5	3	Lydia Brinton	13	Mary Lewis	17
Joshua Joel		38	Lydia Fleming	61	Mary Low McCowen	38
Julia Amelia		21	Lydia M	45	Mary Louise	7
Julian Taylor		24	Mabel	7	Mary M Stabler	23 46
Juliet Scott		23	Mabel E	63	Mary Miller	63
Juliet T Halloway		63	Madison	63	Mary Minor	20
Juliet Thruston		20	Madison Jr	63	Mary Stansbury	46
Juliet Thruston Halloway	17	20	Maggie	6	Mary Tennant	23
June E Hypes		38	Marc Steven	38	Mary Watkins	40
Kate Hagan		22	Margaret	4 8 14 24 62 64	Mary Williams	47 48
Kate Marshall		63	Margaret Conniff	22	Mary Wilson	46
Katherine		22	Margaret E	24	Maty Elizabeth	17
Katherine H		24	Margaret Ellis	3	Maude	23
Kathleen Ashby		23	Margaret Henderson	1	Mc Gowan	20
Laura A Pritchard		37	Margaret Jane	62	Mc Knight	64
Laura Adda Pritchard		38	Margaret J Gibson	43	Medora Griffin	63
Laura		32	Margaret Mitchell	61 62 64	Megan Ann	38
Laura E		7	Margaret Smith	62	Meryl Edwin	38
Laura Farr		39	Margaretta Black	29	Michael	38
Lavina Wade	3	5	Marianna Stabler	46	Michelle	38
Lavinia Hoopes		29	Maria J Carr	21	Mildred	7
Lawrence Mortimere		19	Marie P	45	Mildred Ocel	8
Lena T		36	Marilyn Black	38	Milton	13
Leroy F		30	Martha	60 62	M Lyle Talbott (Dr)	64
Leslie	6 20	8	Martha B Hemphill	30	'Mog'	22
Levi		13	Martha Clingan	12	Mora	63
Lewellyn		18	Martha E Steele	43	Mordecai	17 18 22
Lewis H		30	Martha Hobson	60 61	Mordecai Jr	18
Lewis N		36	Martha Meriwether Prather	17	Morris B	39
Lewis W		38	Martha Meriwether Prather	21	Namine Minor	20
Lillian		6	Martha Musgrove Walter	62	Nancy Gibson	62
Lillian Herndon	63	64	Martha Prather	21	Nathaniel P	38
Lillie	5	10	Martha Thomas	27	Nell Lockett	20
Linda		63	Martha V	65	Olive	7 13
Lizzie		30	Martha Vastine	17 18 29	Olivia A	64
Llewellyn	5	20	Mary	1 5 12 14 17 19 30 32	Oliver	43 44
Lockett		20	29 38 44	46 47 48 49 62 63	Opal	7
Lois		61	Mary A	12 18 43 48	Ophelia Diana Meade	4 5

MILLER, Page Dearing	20	MILLER, Ruth	4 14 15 18 29 47	MILLER, Thomas Lee	63
Pamela	47		44 48	Thomas P	30
Patience	15 16 17 48	Ruthanna	45	Thomas Taylor	30
Patience Haines	47	Ruth Anna	29	Thomazine	22
Patience Miller	48	Ruthanna Parke	63	Thomazine Valentine	17
Patricia	47	Ruth H	32	Tim Andrew	38
Patrick	1 47 49	Ruth Haines	1 14	Tucker (1st N UNK)	64
Paul	38 64	Ruth Lindley	61	Verna S	64
Paula	47	Ruth Neill	32	Victor	7
Penelope	47	Ruth N	36 37	Viola	64
Permelia	29	Ruth Rowland	1 14	Viola Mc Knight	63 64
Peter	61	Ruth R Ritter	38	Vira Tallman	5
Phebe	12 45	Ruth Steele	43	Virginia	22
Phebe A Janney	17 19	Rynd	43	Virginia Ann	38
Phebe Dixon	12	Rynd II	43	Wallace	64
Phebe Jones	2 12	Sabina	45	Wallace G	63
Phebe Ray	45	Sally H Randolph	19	Warwick 12 15 17 20 21	4046
Phineas Janney	19	Samuel 1 12 17 18 49	60 61	Warwick Guion	24
Phyllis	47		62 64	Warwick N	21
Polly (Mary)	4	Samuel C	35	Warwick P	17
Price	20 47	Samuel L	61	Warwick P III	46
Price Jr	47	Samuel P	17	Warwick P Jr	46
Priscilla	47	Sarah 1 2 12 17 18 49	60 61	Warrwick Price	23
Rachel 3 12 13 15 18 27 30	45	15 16 25 31 40	62 64	William 1 12 14 18 22	40
Rachel Bailey	28	Sarah A Haines	4 7	William Clingan	12
Rachel Fred	1	Sarah Ann	62 64	William Davis	21
Rachel Jane	45	Sarah Baker	62	William H 17 18 23	43
Rachel Kimble	62	Sarah B Thomas	26	William Thomas	7
Rachel Williams	25	Sarah Cope	12	Wilmer W	30
Ralph Edwin	38	Sarah Emma	64	Wilson	61
Ray	7	Sarah H	44	Winifred Beckman	22
Ray Satterthwaite	24	Sarah Harvard	48	Xantha	62
Rebecca 3 8 15 16 18 45 60	61	Sarah Jackson	13	Zaindee	24
Rebecca Curl	36	Sarah Matthews	15	Zaindee Tennant	24
Rebecca Hartshorn	17	Sarah Mills	30	Zetta V	36
Rebecca Porter	26	Sarah Truman	12	Zora	6
Rebecca Truman Moore	64	Sarah Way	2 3 12	MILLIKAN, Ann	51
Rees	4 5	Solomon	15 32	Benjamin	50
Rees H	6	Solomon W	34	Margaret Beals	50
Reuben 13 17 22 60 62		Stella Mae Alford	38	MILLS, Marie	53
Reuben III	61	Susanna	13 18 49	Sarah	30
Reuben Jr	60 61	Susanna Green	13	MILTENBERGER, Catherine	36
Rhoda M	35	Susan E Denny Marshall	29	Charles	37
Roberta J	23	Susan Earl	17	Deo Jo	36
Robert 17 20 22 32 34 46 47 48		Susan H	32 48	Dwight	36
1 13 14 16		Swayze (1st N UNK)	17	Edward Lee	36
Robert C	43	Sylvia J Haines	7	Emma Somers	36 37
Robert Dabney	20 21	Sylvia M	5	Emma Eileen	36
Robert H 17 19 23 29 30 46		Tavis	24	Frank	36 37
Robert N	63	Theon	6	Jayna Jo	36
Robert Netherland	22	Theresa	48	Jeffery Lee	36
Robert Nicholas	17 20	Thomas 3 4 18 30 32 39	62 64	Jo Kay Chittick	36
Robert V	17 22 23	Thomas B	36 63	Loren	36
Rollin J	6	Thomas F	5	Mary Paff	36

MILTENBERGER, Opal	37	MORTON, Harriet	49	NEGUS, Sarah S	45
Paul	37	MORTENSEN, Beryl	3	Shaidlock	45
Sherri Lynn	36	Creed	3	NEILL, Ruth	32
MINCK, Joseph	52	Effie Ann Evans	3	NELSON, Dan Allen	54
Laurel Ann LaFountain	52	Elaine	3	Nils August	56
MINOR, Namine	20	Ernest	3	Patricia Ann	56
MITCHELL, Cora Belle	54	Faye Lee	3	William Edward	56
Eliza Hadley	2	Ivan J	3	NETZLEY, (1st N UNK)	37
Ellis P	2	James Leland	3	Opal Miltenberger	37
Ellis Shaw	2	Julia Elizabeth	3	NEWBY, Elizabeth Gilbert	44
Hadley	2	Kendra	3	NEWLIN, Mary	56 54
Mabel Shaw	2	Lamar	3	NEWMAN, Deborah	22
Mary Parker	2	Lela	3	Georgia Miller	22
Thomas	2	Marie	3	John Lewis	22
MOFFIT, Chester	37	Max	3	Teddy	22
Ella Somers	37	Myra	3	NIMS, Laurie	54
MONROE, Beryl Pepple	9	Shlene	3	NIXON, Francis Anthony	57
Betty	9	Susan Williams	3	Hannah Milhous	57
Earl R	9	Thomas Edward	3	Julie	57
Virginia	9	Vera Lou	3	Richard Milhous	57
MOORE, Alice E	58	Verd	3	Samuel Brady	57
Alice Elizabeth	58	MOWAT, Evelyn	47	Sarah Ann Wadsworth	57
Catherine P	22	MULHOLLAND, Charles J	23	Thelma Catherine(Pat)Ryan	57
Ed P	22	Juliet Scott Miller	23	Tricia (Patricia)	57
Elias	58	MUNEAUGH, (1st N UNK)	9	NOGGLE, David S	59
Elizabeth Dickinson	54 57	Gail McAdams	9	NOLL, Jennie	22
Elizabeth Gest	58	MURRAY, Helen	25	NORRIS, Eliza	18
Elizabeth M	56	MUSGROVE, Martha	1	NUNN, Charles	21
Elizabeth Pennington	23	MUSSER, Mira Lloyd	49	Sally Watson Dabney	21
Gaius	58	NAILOR, Sarah	15	NUSSBAUM, Jack M	46
Grace	31	NAUGLE, Betty	59	Leah Joanne	46
James	54 57	David S	59	Mary Parker Jones	46
Jane Brown	57	Essie	59	OLESON, Kelly Lee Mardis	35
John	58	Jeanne	59	Nikki	35
John G	58	John Frank	59	Scott	35
Joseph	57 58	Leah	59	Vincent Keith	35
Joseph D	58	Leah Leonard	59	ORY, Marjorie	60
Joseph Dickinson	57	Mary P Fawkes	59	OSBURN, Mary A	18
Lydia	58	NEEDHAM, Nada Joan	54	OWEN, Esther G	51
Mary	56	NEGUS, Albert B	45	PAFF, Mary	36
Mary C	58	Caleb B	45	PAGE, Rebecca	33
Mary Clemson	57	Elijah	45	PALMER, Allan P	59
Mary Louise	57	Elisha	45	Eric Lewis	59
Narcissa Jane	58	Elma	45	Janet Ruth Heess	59
Rachel	56	Elvira Fawcett	45	Jeffery Allen	59
Rebecca A	58	Elwood	45	Laurie Ellen	59
Rebecca Watson	58	Esther	45	Mary Ida	19
Tabitha G	58	Henry	45	PARK, Mary A	18
William Enos	58	Lavina	45	PARKER, Alice Blake	21
William G	58	Maria W	45	Anna G	55
MORETTI, Margaret	34	Mary B	45	Joseph M	30
MORGAN, Ellen M	23	Rachel	45	Maria M Chamberlain	30
MORRIS, J	53	Rachel Bracken	45	Mary	2
Margaret Benbow	53	Rebecca M	45	Mary C	30

PARKER, William	30	PEELE, Edward	32	PEPPLE, Gertrude	10
PARKS, Charlotte	41	Ina Jeane	34	Gladys Isora	9
PARLETTE, !st N UNK)	5 10	Isaiah (Rev)	32 34	Grace	10
(1st N UNK) Worthy	11	Josephine Spurgeon	34	Granville	9
Aldo John	11	Luther	32	Harry E	9
Anna (MN UNK)	11	May C Thompson	65	Hazel	8 10
Edith P	11	Morris	32	James P	8
Emma Zetta	10	Robert S	34	Jennie	10
Gordon	11	Ruth Anna	32	John	9
Jessie P	11	Susanne	34	John W	9
Lena	11	Susan Miller	32	Kathleen	9
Lenord	11	Waldo	32	Lloyd	8
Leona	11	Walter Isaiah	34 65	Lorene	8
Lillie Miller	5 10	Winifred Holmes	34	Lott Scott	9
Mary Jane	11	PEEPLE, Rebecca Miller	3	Lulah	9
Oneta	11	William	3	Lydia Ann	10
Reuben	11	PEETS, Ethel Miller	8	Marshall	8
Ross	11	Judd	8	Mary Jane	10
Roy	11	Lessie	8	Millie Bennett	8
Thelma	11	PENCE, Kathy	36	Minnie	9
Valerie	11	PENNINGTON,		Morris Rees	10
PARVIN, Mary	55	Catherine	22	Nellie	9
PASSMORE, Abi	57	Clarissa Miller	23	Nettie	10
David L	57	Harriet Miller	12	Norma	8
Eliza R	57	Henry	23	Olive	8
Elizabeth	57	Rachel Miller	13	Oscar	9
Esther	57	Thomas	12 13	Oscar Gurne	10
Esther P	57	PENNACKER, Daisey	77	Philander	9
Gaius	57	Abner Nufsed	77	Phyllis	9
Hannah	57	PENNOCK, Ann	2	Pleasant	9
Hannah M	57	PEPPLE, Anna	9	Rebecca Miller	3 8
Joseph A	57	Anne	9	Robert	10
Lydia	57	Arnold D	8	Rosemary	8
Margaret	57	Avondale	9	Ruth	8
Mary	57	Beryl	9	Sarah Jane	8
Samuel B	57	Carl	10	Tessie Mc Gowen	9
Sarah	57	Catherine	9	Vand	10
Thomas	57	Catherine Gilroy	8	Virgil	9
Thomas E	57	Charles Colby	8	William	3 8
William A	57	Clayton	8	PERDUNE, Hamlin	5
PATCHETT, Bruce	20	Clinton Leroy	8	Mary Miller	5
Mary Minor Miller	20	Colby	9	PERIMAN, Frances Eleanor	35
PATTERSON, Asenath	44	Colby Chew	8	PERKINS, Clara Vastine	65
PATTON, (1st N UNK)	63	Cora	9	John D	65
Juliet Bohannon	63	Cora Day	8	John Douglas	65
PEARSON, Joshua A	27	Delmore	10	Margaret	22
PECK, George Andrew	34	Edith Focht	8	Martha E	56
Jesse	34	Edward	8	Martha V Miller	65
John	34	Effie Lorene Plummer	8	Mary R Ashbridge	65
Natalie	34	Elizabeth (MN UNK)	9	Rebecca Fleming	65
Susan Beth Hadley	34	Ella	10	Thomas P	22
PEEBLES, Louisa Newby	37	Elvin	10	Thomas P Jr	22
PEELE, Charles Edward	32 34 65	Emma	9	Virginia Miller	22
Edna Olive	34	Gerald	9	PETTIT, Sarah	49

PHILABAUM, Ashley	39	REED, James	5	REYNOLDS, Sarah Haines	53
Candice	39	Mary Flemming M	61	William	53
Mark	39	Matilda Bowman M	61	William Maxwell	51
Susan Ann Shirley	39	Rachel M	61	RHODES, Martha	27
PHILLIPS, Amy	17 18	Reuben M	61	RIBLEY, Avondale Pepple	9
PIM, Hannah	15 30 31	Ruth Lindley	61	Rita	9
PLATTNER, Firmer Earl	58	Ruth Lindley Miller	61	Robert	9
Phyllis D	58	William Mc Kennan	61	RICH, Dena	39
PLUMMER, Effie	9	REESE, Albert Moore	26	Ira	39
Effie Lorene	8	Albert	26	Irma	39
POOL, Christine	43	Anna Lacy	26	Nathan	27 39
POPE, Alice Pauline Miller	20	Arthur	26	Reba	39
Henry, (MD)	20	Arthur Lacy	26	RICHARDSON, Enid	55
POPOVICH, Justin Shane	35	Caroline Hallowell	26	Susanna B	31
Jaini	35	Helen	26	RINEBOLT, Janet	52
Kenneth L	35	Henry	26	RIST, Mary Parker Jones	46
Mardi Lou Mardis	35	Mabel	26	Mariam Dion	46
PORTER, Virginia Elizabeth	26	Mabel M	26	Seward D	46
POST, Dena Beth Beaver	36	Mary Rebecca	26	RITTER, Ruth R	38
Jacob Michael	36	Nelle Summers	26	ROBINSON, Ida Ellen	52
Michael	36	Rebecca Ramsay	26	Mary	51
POTTENGER, Gail	36	Robert Miller	26	Mora Miller	63
POTTER, Jane	22	Versa	53	Nancy	56
POTTS, Mary MILLER	62	RENTSCHLER, James	6	William	63
Thomas Maxwell	62	Emma Miller	6	ROCHM, David	33
POWELL, Alvin	25	REYNOLDS, Alonzo	53	James	33
Josephine MILLER	25	Charles	53	Linda Hadley	33
PRATHER, Martha Meriwether	17 21	Claire Cummings	53	Rebecca Ann	33
PRATT, (1st N UNK)	10	Clara	53	ROGERS, (1st N UNK)	9
Arthur	10	Clinton	53	Chalmers	9
Edward	10	Elisha	53	Cowgill R	21
Ella Pepple	10	Elizabeth	16 53	Eli H	37
Neva	10 65	Elizabeth Tucker	53	John Wesley	21
Riley	10	Elmira	53	Lindsey	32
PRICE, Elizabeth	15 17	Emmer	53	Louisa Miller Cowgill	21
PRITCHARD, Laura A	37	Eugenia	53	Louis R	21
Laura Adda	38	Frederick	53	Lulah Pepple	9
PRUITT, Belinda	40	George Brooke	26	Mary	37
QUAYLE, Osborne R	24	Henry	53	Mary K Miller	37
Zaindee Miller	24	Jesse	53	Maybell	9
QUINN, Hubert O	57	Joshua	53	Nallie T	21
Kaitlin Carter	57	Leonard	53	Nannie R	21
Lucien Christopher	57	Levi	53	Nathan L	37
RAMSAY, Andrew	43	Lovina Irwin	53	Ruth H Miller	32
Heidi Elizabeth	43	Lucy L Thom	26	T Nathaniel	21
Lark Melissa	43	Lydia	53	Walter W	37
Nancy Colleen Dickerson	43	Mary	53	ROSARY, (1st N UNK)	60
Rebecca	26	Mary Louise	51	ROSENE, Bennett Cable	28
RANDOLPH, Sally H	19	Olivia	53	Charles B	28
RAY, Ann	21	Phebe H	44	Daniel P	28
Phebe	45	Rebecca	53	David Elliott	28
RAILE, Elizabeth	50 53	Ruby Helen Luquer	51	David Crampton	28
RAYL, Elizabeth	50 53	Samuel	53	Elizabeth Marie	28
REED, Elizabeth Miller	5	Sarah	53	Gertrude Elizabeth Cr'ton	28

ROSENE, Matthew P	28	SHIRLEY, Cindy Kay	39	SNYDER, Michael	32
Peter VonMaur	28	David Brian	39	Philip	32
Robert	28	Denise Joity	39	Timothy	32
ROSS, Anna Mary McConnell	62	Susan Ann	39	SOMERS, Ella	37
G A Parke	62	Virginia Ann Miller	38	Emma	37
ROWLAND, Ruth	14 1	SHOEMAKER, Annie Miller	26	Eunice Viola	36
RUSSELL, Alfred	23	Bertha B	58	Hannah	37
Jane Miller	23	Helen Reese	26	Ida	37
RYAN, Barbara Enid Kirk	55	James Janney	26	John	36 37
Christopher Alan	55	Joseph M	46	Laura	37
Enid	55	Minnie E Brown	58	Lewis	37
John Edward	55	Nathan	16	Mary A Dearth	37
John S Jr	55	Reuben	58	Ruth N Miller	36 37
Stephen Kirk	55	Sarah Miller	16	SPENCER, Rebecca	44
Thelma Catherine (Pat)	57	SHOREDEN, Katherine P	56	SPICER, Charlotte	42
SACKETT, (1st N UNK)	6	SHORTLIGE, James	64 61	62 SPRING, Adda Florence	65
SAINT, Doughty	44	Lydia		64 SPRINGER, Elizabeth	52
SANDERS, Clarence	8	Lydia Miller	61	64 SPURGEON, Josephine	34
Clifford	8	SIGLER, Marjorie		37 SQUELCH, Phyllis Miller	47
Garland	8	SINCLAIR, Catherine Sloan	14	Russell	47
James	8	Cora	14	STABLER, Anna M	19
Lulu	8	Elizabeth Winterbottom	14	Charles Miller	19
Sara Jane Pepple	8	Ellen Constance Damon	14	Clara Martin Kitchell	19
SCARFF, Lindley Lois Hunter	61	Emily	14	Clinton	19
T B	61	Frederick K	14	Cornealia	19
SCHWIND, Helen	21	Horace	14	Cornealia J Miller	19
SCHROEDER, Randall	53	John Damon	14	Dorothy	19
SCOTT, Dorothy	22	Marjorie L	14	Dorothy Eldred	19
Hannah Miller	29	Mary Emma Miller	14	Elizabeth R Miller	19
James	29	Norman	14	Eleanor Palmer	19
Joseph	29	Samuel	13 14	Francis	19
Katherine Miller	22	William T	14	Harold Brooke	27
Mary	29	SLOAN, Catherine	14	Herbert	19
Stewart Nash	22	SMITH, Alice W Miller	19	Marianna	46
Susan	22	Anna	25 27	Mary Ida Palmer	19
William	29	Elias	64	Mary M	23 46
SHANKS, David	38	Harriette Linda Cummings	29	Mary Shoemaker Hallowell	25
Karen Elliott	38	Jason Frederick Mekolites	35	Mirian	19
Kyle David	38	Jody Lynn	35	Newton	25
Rebecca Dawn	38	John	54 55	Norman	19
Roger	38	Louis F	35	Norman M	19
SHANNON, Deborah Loyd Brewer	49	Margaret	1 51 54 55	62 Sarah Brooke Farquhar	27
Robert E	49	Margaret Dickinson	1 51 55	Sarah	19
SHARP, Joseph	1	Mary Parvin	55	Walter	19
SHARPLESS, Beulah	55	Nancy Lee Traverso	35	STANLEY, Hanna G Miller	45
SHAW, Mabel	2	Russell	29	Jonathan	45
Cynthia L	29	Sarah Emma	64	STANSBURY, Mary	46
SHIRK, Florence M	7	Stanton Gould	19	STANTON, Emma or Lydia	35
Laura E Miller	7	SNOOK, Nellie Pepple	9	STARBUCK, Asa	53
Mary	7	Rudy	9	Thurza	53
Thomas Lew	7	SNYDER, Christine Eileen		STARR, Cora Sinclair	14
SHIRLEY, Alan Glenn	39	Hadley	32	Walter	14
Alan Glenn Jr	39	Eugene	32	STAVING, Florence B	43
Austin	38	Marjorie	54	STEARNS, Phyllis Jean	42

STEELE, Martha E	43	THATCHER, Abigail Worrell	55	THOMAS, Wilbur O	56
STEWART, Caroline Mendenhall	3	Beulah	55	Wilbur Oscar	56
Edna Rosena	3	Beulah Sharpless	55	William A	17
Edith Wavelet	3	Daniel S	55	William Ashbridge	17
Effie Adassa	3	Edith	55	William John II	25
Elizabeth	16	Elizabeth	55	THOMPSON, John Yates	4
Erie Sheridan	3	Emily Miller	55	May (C) Caroline	34 65
Lillian Eveline	3	Enos	55	Polly Mary Miller	4
Sarah Eliza	3	Francis C	49	THORNTON, Cynthia Jenkins	
Uel	3	Hannah	55	Vargason	42
Uel LeVar	3	John	55	Danny	42
STONE, Audrey Elaine	60	John W	55	Michele Leigh	42
Clara Hilda Justice	60	Joseph	55	THUM, Lousianna Miller	21
Earl Gerald	60	Phebe	55	Mandeville	21
Emery Gardner	60	Richard	55	TOWNSEND, Joseph	15
STRAYER, Betty	6	Sarah	55	Mary Matthews	15
Dorothy Miller	6	Sarah Dickinson	54 55	TRAVERSO, David Daniel	35
Stanley	6	Sidney	55	Elizabeth Ann	35
STREET, James D	23	Thomas	55	Helen Elizabeth Mardis	35
Maude Miller	23	William	54 55	James Calvin	35
STUART, Mary Evelyn	11	William T	55	Jacqueline L	35
STUBBEE, Jerry Dean	35	THOM, Julia D	26	John Edward	35
Michelle Lynn Mardis	35	Lucy L	26	Nancy Lee	35
STUBBS, Sarah Miller	12	Rachel Trimble Hoopes	26	TRAVILLA, Eliza Miller	13
Thomas	12	William	26	John	13
SULLIVAN, (1st N UNK)	7	William Taylor	26	TRUMAN, Rebecca(Moore)	64
Eunice Honn (Houghn)	7	THOMAS, Caroline Dare	27	Sarah	12
SUMMERS, Nelle	26	Charles Evans	56	TUCKER, (1st N UNK)	64
SUNDEEN, Ed Mervin	35	Charles Robinson	56	Delores Ethel	58
SURFACE, Ed	37	Dianne	37	Elizabeth	53
Ida Somers	37	Edith Bentley	27	TUMBLESON, Gladys Brooke	46
SWAYZE, (1st N UNK)	21	Edith D Bentley	25	Charles	46
SWITZER, Barbara	24	Elizabeth	52	TURNER, Ernestine	20
George W	24	Elizabeth M Moore	56	William	47
Henry	24	Eliza Miller	17	TUSSIG, (1st N UNK)	10
John S	24	Frederick Leggett	25	Eleanor Grace	10
Katherine H Miller	24	Helen Leggett	25	Nettie Pepple	10
Mary C	24	Jack C	56	Rebecca	10
Margaret	24	Judah	56	Wilson	10
Paul	24	Katherine P Shoreden	56	TYLOR, Annie Evangaline	24
TALBOT, Jesse M Miller	64	Lizzie Jane	56	UNKNOWN LAST NAME, Ann	1 11
M Lyle (Dr)	64	Lucy Ellen	56	Elizabeth	1 4 5
TALLMAN, Vera	5	Lydia Dickinson	56	USHER, F M	21
TAYLOR, Bertha L	30	Margaret	56	Francis (Frank)	21
Ettie Miller	14	Marianna	44	Mary L Cowgill	21
Issac	13	Marion James	56	VALENTINE, Thomazine	17
Knox	19	Martha A	56	Anne Bond	17
Lucy Janney Miller	19	Martha E Perkins	56	Thomazine	17
Mary Summers	19	Mary Jane	56	VAN ARSDALE, Lucille K	41
Rebecca	47	Nathaniel D	56	Mary F	18
Robert Knox	19	Peter L	56	VAN BUSKIRK, Amos S	5
Samuel	14	Phyllis	56	Emma Miller	5
TEN HOEVEN, Elsie	38	Rachel M	56	VAN CADER, Karen Rae	45
THATCHER, Abigail	55	Sarah B	26	VANCIL, Catherine Hall Curtis	56

VANCIL, Christopher N	56	WARFIELD, Martha Louise Nelson	56	WHITACRE, Oliver	31
Glenn C	56	WARMBO, Donald	47	Rebecca Miller	16
Patricia Ann Nelson	56	Priscilla Miller	47	Rhoda	31
Susan Elizabeth	57	WARNER, (1st N UNK)	64	WHITE, Charles	11
VARGASON, Cynthia Jean Jenkins	42	Thelma	41	Delphinia	40 66
Stacey Leigh	42	WATERMAN, Cameron B Jr	61	Gail	11
Tami Lynn	42	Cameron B	61	Harold	11
William B	42	Lois Miller	61	Valerie	11
VASTINE, Catherine	28	Mary E	61	WHITESIDE, Hannah Miller	14
Martha	17 18 19 29	Reuben M	61	William	14
Peter E	29	WATKINS, Mary	40	WHITSON, Mary A Miller	12
Rachel Ella	29	WATSON, Rebecca	58	Moses	12
VETTERS, Fountain	20	WAWREK, Gerry	37	WHITTINGHAM, Anna M	
VON MAUR, Josephine	28	Michael	37	Stabler	19
WADE, Delila	3 4	Sharon Ann Kenty	37	Virginia	19
Lavina	3 5	WAY, Sarah	2 3 12	William Rollinson	19
WADSWORTH, Thomas Wiley	57	WEAVER, Harriet Jones	27	WICKERSHAM, Sarah Johnson	50
Sarah Ann	57	Mearl	16	Thomas	50
Mary Louise Moore	57	Mearl V	16	WICKS, Albert F	58
WAGNER, Donald Edward	60	WEEKS, James	27	Alfred C	58
Eugene Anthony III	60	WEHRLE, David	37	Alice Cordelia	58
Eugene Anthony Jr	60	Weigand, Brant Collier	52	Alice E Moore	58
Gloria Mae Rebecca Justice	60	Debbie Dagnon	52	Edgar	58
Janice Gibson	60	Eva Margaretta Baldwin	52	Edward M	58
WALKER, Frank	20	John C	52	Granville	58
Florence Miller	20	John Charles Jr	52	Grover	58
WALL, Clara Rebecca	60	Judy Ellen Countryman	52	Harry	58
Eva	60	Marshall Dale	52	Herbert	58
Jacob Miller	60	WEIKER, Hazel Pepple	8	Ida Mae Millaway	58
Jane Miller	60	John	8	Irving	58
Joseph	60	Virginia	8	James L	58
Martha Julia	60	William	8	John G	58
Miller	60	WELBOURNE, Claudia Elaine	38	John G Jr	58
Rebecca Miller	60	Hilary Elaine (Miller)	38	Joseph T	58
Solomie Doerr	60	Julia Ruth	38	Lester	58
WALLEN, Katherine Jean Kenney	34	William Evan	38	Lora E	58
WALLER, GWIDIE	35	William Porter	38	Rebecca W	58
WALMSLEY, Ruth Miller Kirk (Rev)	15	WELLER, Medora Miller	64	William F	58
Thomas	15	William L Jr	64	William M	58
WALSH, Bonnie	39	WESTLAKE, Aaron	8	WILCOX, Cindy Kay Shirley	39
John II	39	Clarence	8	Greg	39
John Jr	39	Donald	8	WILDMAN, Maude L Virginia	16
John III	39	George F	8	WILLIAMS, Achilles	51
Pearl	39	Josephine Haines	8	Althea Courrier	5 6 7
Rachel Gilpin	39	Leland	8	Amos	12
WALTER, Martha Musgrove	62	Otto	8	Anna	51
Shelbie	33	WHELEN, Elizabeth	48	Anna Smith	25
WALTERS, Elizabeth	37	WHITACRE, Abraham	31	Caleb	51
Evelyn	37	Caleb	16	Caleb R	51
James R	37	Charles	31	Clark	51
Martha Christine Kenty	37	Elizabeth	31	Edna	7
WARDLAW, Annie Lee Miller	63	Hannah R Hollingsworth	31	Eleanor	51
Vern	63	Joseph R	31	Eleanor Johnson	50 51
WARFIELD, (1st N UNK)	56	Martha	46	Eliza	51

WILLIAMS, Eliza Morgan Miller	8	WILSON, Gladys	5	WOMBOLD, Joshua Lee Canon	36
Elmina Theresa	9	Hannah	62	Linda Colleen Beaver	36
Francis M	6	Harriet Morton	49	Troy	36
Hannah	51	Helen Gray H Miller	24	WOOD, Cassandra	16 32
Harry B	7	Henry William	49	Hannah Hollingsworth	31
Isaac	51	Jane Miller	49	Jesse	31
Jesse	50 51	John A Miller	49	WOODWARD, (FN UNK)	9
John	51	John Alston	49	Clayton	9
Lonnie	7	Joseph Miller	49	Emma Pepple	9
Lydia Ann Miller	6	Katherine M	49	John	9
Mary	47 48	Kniver	5	WORKMAN, Helen R	43
Mary Robinson	51	Laura	5	WORRELL, Abigail	55
Micajah	51	Lena	5	WORTHY, (FN UNK)	11
Micajah T	51	Loyd	49	WYETH, Jane Allen	61
Nicholas	51	Mary	46 49	John	61
Rachel	25	Mark Bennett	24	WYNHAUSER, Aaron	54
Rachel Miller	12	Mildred	5	John	54
Robert	51	Mira Lloyd Musser	49	Judith Kathleen Carter	
Robert F	23	Norman	5	Kroeger	54
Ruth	51	Oliver	5	YOUNG, James	53
Sarah	51	Samuel G	5	Ruth E Harvey	53
Susan	3	Sarah H	49	ZIEGLER, Alice Carroll	29
Willis L	25	Sarah Pettit	49	Alice F Griffith	29
WILLIS, Henry	45	Susan Downing	49	Charles Francis Ottomar	29
Lydia Miller	45	William	5	Emma Virginia	29
WILSEY, Elizabeth A	57	William Hansell	49	George Carroll	29
WILSON, Clifford	5	Willis M	49	George Carroll Jr	29
Damon	5	WINSOR, George	64	Harriette Leonard	29
Delilah Miller	5	Viola Miller	64	Jane Taylor	29
Elizabeth H Loyd	49	WINTERBOTTOM, Elizabeth	14	Rachel Ella	29
Emily	49	WOLFE, George	47	Violet Rebecca	29
Emma	5	Pamela Miller	47		



Mary, William M., Eliza, Delbert (standing back of Ray),
Jesse, Delphia and Will Jenkins, Guthrie — 1908

ALLEN, George W	61	CRAMPTON, Barbara Ann	EVANS, Effie Ann	3
ANDERSON, Carol	65	Johnston	Patricia Miller	47
ANKENY, Louetta Devore	6	George	FAIRLAMB, Annetta Miller	48
ANTRAM, Hannah F	36	James H	George A	48
Hannah F Miller	36	Mary (MN UNK)	FARQUHAR, Caroline M	27
ARMSTRONG, Martbeth	65	Richard	Elizabeth Holton	27
ASHBY, Ann S	23	Thomas	FRYE, Gilbert	39
T.	23	CRANE, Mary Allen Cowgill	Irma Rich	39
ATEN, John S	52	William P	FUTHY, Elizabeth Miller	64
ATKINS, Joseph	27	CRAWFORD, Clara	J Smith	64
Ruth Haines Crampton	27	Erin	GARRETT, Mary Annie Bales	51
BAILEY, Donna Mae	39	CROCKER, Charles T	GARWOOD, Rebecca	40
Eldon	39	Faye Bigelow	GAYMAN, John G	31
Emmett	39	CUMMING, George	GEST, Elizabeth	58
Jeffery	36	Samuel	GILPIN, Allena Miller	36 39
Lydia	2	CURTIS, Catherine Hall	Allena T Miller	36
Melville	39	Mary	Andrew	39
Pearl Bradstreet	39	DAVIS, Elizabeth	Arthur	39
Richard	39	Elizabeth Reynolds	Brad	39
BALDWIN, Carol Sue	42	Mary Curtis	Charlotte	39
Lola	51	Reynolds	Clara	39
BAUGH, Sharon Annette	66	DELONG, Jeffery T	Clinton	39
BELTON, Donna Mae Bailey	39	DENNY, Susan E	David	39
Richard	39	DEVORE, (FN UNK) Lindberg	Donald	39
BERRY, Lucy Ellen Thomas	56	Morris	Dorothy	39
BEVERLY, Mary Miller	1 47	Rachel	Dwaine	39
BIGGS, Frederick P	28	Sackett, (FN UNK)	Dwight	39
Louisa Elizabeth Crampton	28	DIAZ, Maria M	Helen	39
BLATTMAN, Emilie Ann	28	DICKINSON, Elizabeth Nusum	Jack Stansel	39
BOHY, Marlis	33	Mary Hall	Jeffery	39
BOND, Anne	17	Ruth	Louella	39
Anne Valentine	17	DONEL, Harley Austen	Max	39
BROWN, Barbara	21	DORN, Florence Elizabeth	Myra	39
Ina	39	DOWNING, Eliza Miller	Rachel	39
BULLOCK, Christopher	41	Isaac	GOODSPEED, Bennett Walter	28
Cindy Carol	41	DUFVA, Alberta	Edith Elizabeth Crampton	28
Nicholas James	41	Crampton,	Pricilla	28
BURNTON, Amy Marie	28	DUNCAN, (FN UNK)	Robert C	28
CARSON, Ida	63	Evelyn	Walter S	28
CHAMBERS, Joshua	50	Michael	GRAY, Johanna Stadler	4
CHICHESTER, Sarah	26	Paul	GREGG, Eliza	44
CHURCH, Gerald H	66	Paula	Elizabeth	44
Karen Ellen Luce	66	Richard	GRIFFIN, Ann Kenworthy	44
CLEMENTS, Mary Louise	16	Sharon	Jeremiah	44
COLLINS, Rhoda	33	Stephen	GRINNELL, Jeremiah	44
COOK, Anna	51	DUNWOODY, John	Jane M Miller Kille	44
COOPER, Sylvania N	4	Ruth Miller	HADLEY, Bessie Belle Basset	57
COWGILL, Barbara Brown	21	DUTTON, Henry S	Wayne Bassett	57
Mary Allen	21	EISENHOWER, David	HAGAN, Kate	22
Mary Helen	21	Julie Nixon	HAINES, Helen J	34
Mary L	21	ELDED, (FN UNK)	HALL, Mary	65
William Parker	21	Josephine Miller	Hallowell, Ben	24 25
COX, Edward Finch	57	ELLIOTT, John	Margaret E	25
Tricia Nixon	57	Margaretta Margan	HAMM, Mary Louise Reynolds	51

HAMPTON, Rachel Miller		JENKINS, William Wilson	66	LUCE, Barbara Ellen Boyken	31
Crampton	27	JOHNSON, Barbara Ann	28		66
William	31	Christine	6	Diane Marie	66
HARRIS, Anne	18	Donna	6	DorothyLouise Edwards	31 66
James	18	Hutchason	6	Guy Everett	31
Mary	18	Ilene	6	Karen Ellen	66
HARLAU, Anne	18	Sarah Miller Boyd	15	Margie Louise	66
HARROD, Samuel	10	JOITY, Denise	39	Marie M Diaz	66
HARVARD, Sarah	48	JONES, Eloise Hastings	28	Mary Ann	66
HARVEY, Ann Compton	53	Gilbura O	45	Patricia Dorothy	66
Marie Mills	53	Harriet W	30	Robert G	31 66
Mary McEuen	53	Irving	28	Robert Gerald L	66
Versa Reese	53	Marian Elizabeth Crampton	28	Sharon Annette Baugh	66
HEDRICK, Elizabeth	65	Natalie	46	Steven Howard	66
Lewis	65	JUSTICE, Ann Leishman Harvy	60	Thomas Robert	31 66
Ruth Dickinson	65	Clara Hilda	60	Timothy Allen	66
HIAT, Asher	50	David W	60	Virginia Sue Rose	66
Mary Johnson	50	Hannah Wilson	60	LUPTON, Ann Miller	32
HILDEBRAND, Anna Louise	31	Martha	60	Beulah Emily	32
HOGG, Barbara Jean	33	Reuben	60	David	32
HOLLINGSWORTH, Samuel R	31	Reuben Jr	60	David W	32
HOOPES, Elizabeth P	26	Sarah	60	Ruth Esther	32
HOSKINS, Ann	51	KENNEDY, Dorolyn Kay Childs	40	LYTLE, Elizabeth	22 23
HOWELL, Hannah Johnson	50	Martin	40	MADDOX, Addison H	65
HURLEY, Elvin	39	KENTY, Dianne Thomas	37	Adda Florence Spring	65
Everette	39	KENWORTHY, Asenath Patterson	44	Elizabeth Hedrick	65
Glin Bradstreet	39	Doughty Saint	44	William H	65
Harry	39	Eliza Gregg	44	MARDIS, Margaret Tuttle	35
Homer	39	Naomi Kirk	44	MARSHALL, (FN UNK)	29
Leonard	39	Phebe Reynolds	44	MATTHEWS, Dorothy Miller	15
Lucille	39	Rebecca Spencer	44	McClellen, (FN UNK)	53
JACKSON, Willie	5	KIMLER, Irene	24	McCORMICK, Enid Richardson	55
JANNEY, Lawrence	19	KIRK, Naomi	44	William C	55
Margaret E Miller	24	KITCHELL, Clara Merton	19	McCURRAH, Hugh	28
Phebe A	19	KLUTEY, Cornelia A Chichester	26	Mabel Crampton	28
Samuel McPherson	24	Frederick Ernest	26	McDONALD, Joan Janney Miller	25
Sarah Stabler	19	KNOX, Mary Summers	19	McGOWAN, (FN UNK)	65
JEFFERIES, Florence P Miller	65	LAIRD, Lydia Chichester	26	Bryan	65
Walter S	65	Phillip Dandridge	26	Mary	65
JENKINS, Arthur Lee	66	LARRICK, Anna Bell Hampton	31	Neva Pratt	65
Delbert	40	Ella May	31	MENDENHALL, Caroline	3
Delphinia White	40 66	Hiram C	31	Lydia Ann	3
Delbert White	66	LEARNING, Virginia	33	Sarah	3
Elihu E	66	LENNEN, Margaret Jean Burch	42	MILES, Joseph (Gen)	18
Hugh	40	Monica Jacquelin	42	Joseph	18
Jessamine	66	Omar	42	MILLER, Allena T	36
Jesse	40	LEVIS, Florence	65	Ann, (MN UNK)	1 6
Josiah J	66	LEWIS, Larry H	33	Ann Miller	21
Mary	40	Margaret	33	Chatham	6
Mary Elizabeth	66	Mary	17	Chatmer	6
Raeburn	66	Nicholas	17	Douglas	5
Ray	40	LOCKETT, Nell	20	Elizabeth Lytle	17 22 23
William Jr	40	LONG, (FN UNK)	9	Elizabeth Downing	18
William M	66	Hope Muneagh	9	Elizabeth Whelen	48

MILLER, Eliza	17	22	28	NUSUM, Elizabeth	56	SINCLAIR, Miller	14
Erwin			5	OTT, Lela	47	SMITH, Michael B	33
Eugene			5	PALMER, (FN UNK)	48	Rebecca Ann Hadley	33
Eunice Everett			64	Frank William	66	Robert Knox	19
James Edwin			13	Mary Miller	48	SPENCER, Ann	14
Janelle			38	Patricia Dorothy Luce	66	STADLER, Johanna	4
John Garland			6	PARISEN, Betty Naugle	59	STRAYER, Stanley Jr	6
Lessie			8	Robert	59	SUNDEEN, JacquelineL Traverso	
Lydia Baily			2	PASSMORE, Esther Dickinson	57	Jeff M	35
Mary Anna			26	PEARSON, Sheila Nancy	28	TALBOT, Frances Lee	64
Mary C			29	PEELLE, Harriett	65	TENNANT, Mary	23
Mary Lydia Fleming			61	Susanne Kenny	34	Zaindee	24
Medora			64	PERDUNE, Clyd	5	TERRELL, Brian James	65
Pamelia			29	Cora	5	Carol Anderson	65
Patricia Henry			47	Daruis	5	Harriet Peelle	65
Rosa			47	Glen	5	James Austin	65
Sara Cecelia			44	Rees	5	Jonathan Peelle	65
Stephen T			20	Richard	5	Marybeth Armstrong	65
Susan			32	Rosy	5	Samuel Gurney	66
Tyson			6	Ruth	5	Susan	66
(MN UNK)			49	PERKINS, Georgia	22	Tina Louise Curry	66
Warner (FN UNK)			64	PLATTNER, Bertha B Shoemaker	58	THOM, Benjamin M	26
Warrick	17	40	46	POPE, Penelope Brooke	33	Elizabeth B	26
Wendy Kay Dymond			38	QUAYLE, Louise T	24	Elizabeth Porter Miller	26
MILLS, Arlie			39	Nancy E	24	Judith P	26
MILTENBERGER, Elizabeth Koogler			36	REED, Homer	5	William T	26
James Scott			36	Lorna	5	THOMAS, Emily Miller	49
Rebecca Jo			36	Minnie	5	Francis C	49
Wendy Loren			36	Mary Anna Miller	26	THUM, Adrienne	21
MITCHELL, Margaret			61	RENTSCHLER, Margaret	6	Patty	21
MORGAN, John			48	RIBLEY, James	9	William	21
Joseph C			48	RICH, Cora Bradstreet	39	TURNER, Ruth Miller	47
Mary Evan			48	Mary Cooper Crampton	27	TUTTLE, Margaret	35
Margaretta			48	ROBINSON, Roberta	66	VALENTINE, Robert	17
Mary A Miller			48	ROCHM, Jennifer	33	VAN BUSKIRK, George	5
Patience Miller			48	Suellen Hadley	33	Maude	5
Reuben			48	ROSE, Virginia Sue	66	VASTINE, Mary C Miller	31
Thomas			48	ROSENE, Amy Marie Burnton	28	WALL, Mary	60
William			48	David P	28	WALTERS, Floyd Earl Jr	66
MORRIS, Mary Harris			18	Emilie Ann Blattman	28	Mary Ann Luce	66
Wistar			18	Lisa M	28	WEAVER, C C	66
MORTENSEN, Jed Lamar			3	Lori Sue Elliott	28	Clara Crawford	66
NEGUS, Esther F			45	Mary Elizabeth Roy	28	David Hare	66
NELSON, Andrea Lee Harvey			54	Shelia Nancy Pearson	28	Edward H	66
Annie			56	ROSS, Ernie Jr	66	Elsie Virginia Ireland	16
Brittany Rose			54	Margie Louise Luce	66	Georgia F	66
Chelsea Marie			54	ROY, Mary Elizabeth	28	Joel	66
Daisy Marie Childers			56	ROYAL, James	33	Roberta Robinson	66
Frederick			56	James Christopher	33	Ruthanna Hare	66
James Edward			56	Linda Hadley	33	Steven	66
Martha Louise			56	Rebecca Ann	33	Susan J	66
Nancy Elizabeth Dickinson			56	SCOTT, Lott	9	Willard	66
William Frederick			56	SHARP, Deborah Miller	1	WEEKS, Cassandra Miller	
NUSSBAUM, Elizabeth Ann			46	SIMMONS, Susan & Timothy	66	Crampton	27

WEHRLE, Martha Christine Kenty	37	WILLIAMS, (FN UNK)	27	WOLNEY, Christina	28
WHITACRE, William	31	Faye	39	David J	28
WHITE, Edith P Parlette	11	John A	49	David Antoni	28
WILLIAMS, Annie Miller	25	Karl M	25	Julie	28
Bert	5	Mary Jane	51	Kathryn Cable Crampton	28
Charles	25	Mildred H Bentley	25	Shelley	28
Charles B	7	WOLF, (FN UNK)	31	WRIGHT, Elizabeth	51
Elizabeth Neil Crampton	27	Anna Louise Hildebrand	31	ZIEGLER, Harriette L	29